Métis Nation of Ontario

# VERIFIED MÉTIS FAMILY LINE ASSESSMENT DOCUMENT
# CORBIERE-NOLIN FAMILY LINE (FL4020)

## 1 Overview of this Document

This Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document, along with others, have been prepared by the MNO Registry in order to identify Métis families who were a part of Historic Métis Communities in Ontario.[1] These communities existed in some parts of Ontario where distinctive Métis collectivities who, in addition to their mixed Aboriginal ancestry, developed their own customs, way of life, and recognizable group identity separate from their First Nation and European forebearers, prior to the Crown effecting political and legal control in a given region.

The MNO represents various regional rights-bearing Métis communities throughout Ontario; these communities consist of the Descendants of the Métis Root Ancestors who made up Historic Métis Communities. Based on the Descendants of these Métis Root Ancestors applying for citizenship within the MNO, the MNO is authorized—through democratic governance structures at the local, regional and provincial levels—to represent the collectively-held rights, interests and claims of these modern-day Métis communities.

Flowing from this authorization, the MNO has adopted a Harvesting Policy to manage the activities of Métis harvesters in Ontario. This Policy provides that an MNO citizen who ancestrally connects to a Métis Root Ancestor is eligible for an MNO Harvester's Card for the identified Traditional Harvesting Territories (also known as Harvesting Areas) that corresponds to the Historic Métis Community to which the citizen's Root Ancestor belonged. To fully understand what is required in order to be issued a Harvester's Card, this Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document must be read with the *MNO Registry Policy for Identifying and Documenting Verified Métis Family Lines for the Purposes of Issuing Harvesters Certificates to Citizens* ("*MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy*").

## 2 Rationale for Inclusion as Verified Métis Family Line

The Corbiere-Nolin family was part of the Historic Métis Community of Sault Ste. Marie (the "Métis Community").

The Métis Root Ancestors for this Verified Métis Family Line were Marie Madeleine Nolin and John Corbiere. Both Root Ancestors were born in the Métis Community, in Garden River, around 1821. The Root Ancestors are therefore documented in the Métis Community almost 30 years prior to Effective Control.

[1] This document has been created for MNO internal use only. It should not be used for other purposes without the express written authorization of the MNO.

Both Métis Root Ancestors were Documented Métis. Métis Root Ancestor Marie Madeleine was enumerated as "Chip. F.B." (Chippewa French Breed) on the 1901 Census of Canada. Métis Root Ancestor John Corbiere signed the 1850 petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis, which requested that they not be dispossessed of their land because of the Robinson Huron Treaty. His name appeared alongside the names of Root Ancestors and Descendants from many other Verified Métis Family Lines, including the Lesage-Legardes (FL4027), the Perraults (FL7012), the Labattes (FL7018), Cadrant-Clermonts (FL4003), and the Sayers (FL4014). Multiple generations of Descendants were also identified as Documented Métis, namely, on the 1901 Census Canada, where they are enumerated as "Chip F.B.".

The Historic Records demonstrate that the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants spent their lives in the Métis Community, particularly in Garden River. The Root Ancestors married in 1842, and had nine children, born between 1843 and 1865. Root Ancestor John Corbiere was recorded on the 1871 and 1891 Censuses of Canada in Garden River and Sault Ste. Marie. The Censuses indicated that he was employed as a fisherman and a trader.

One of the Root Ancestors' sons, John Corbiere (Jr.), was also recorded in Garden River in 1891 on the Census of Canada as a fisherman. John Corbiere (Jr.)'s family, including his wife and five children, are recorded with him in Garden River. Madeleine Corbiere, daughter of the Root Ancestors, was enumerated with her family in Garden River in 1901. Her husband, Michel Boyer, was a Documented Métis who also signed the 1850 Petition to the Governor General. Another daughter of the Root Ancestors, Julia Corbiere, was recorded in 1871 in Sault Ste. Marie, and then again in 1901 in Garden River, along with her family. She died in Garden River in 1934. Her sister Marie is also enumerated in the 1871 Census in Sault Ste. Marie, and appears in 1901 with her husband, Documented Métis Francois Boissonneau, with their children. A son of the Root Ancestors, Louis Corbiere, is recorded in 1891 and 1901 in Garden River with his second wife and several of his children. He died in Garden River in 1935. Joseph Corbiere, another son of the Root Ancestors, was also enumerated in Garden River in 1901, with his mother, Root Ancestor Marie Madeleine.

Grandchildren of the Root Ancestors were recorded in Garden River. Christine Bossionneau, a granddaughter of the Root Ancestors, was born in 1871 in Garden River, and recorded there in 1891 and 1901, with her daughter (great-grandchild of the Root Ancestors). Christine Boissonneau died in 1929 in Garden River. Two other grandchildren of the Root Ancestors, siblings Marie Bernadette and John B. Boissineau, were enumerated in Garden River in 1901.

The Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants had Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community, in particular to the Boissonneaus (FL4001) and Lesage-Schwinks (FL4021). Root Ancestor Descendant Marie Corbiere married Francois Boissonneau, a Root Ancestor of the Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Line (FL4001). Her brother, Louis Corbiere, also married into the Boissonneau family, when he wed Marie Boissonneau, a Descendant of that line. In addition, census records indicate that the Corbiere-Nolin family lived in close proximity to the Boissonneaus, as Descendants of the Corbiere-Nolin family are recorded on the same census page as Descendants of the Boissonneau family. Root Ancestor Descendant Mary Madeline Boyer married Antoine Lesage of the Lesage-Legarde Verified Métis Family Line (FL4027) in 1894. Sarah Therese McHale, another Root Ancestor Descendant, witnessed the marriage of John Kobeosse and Francis Lesage of the Boissonneau and Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Lines (FL4001 and FL4021, respectively) in 1924 in Garden River. Later that year, Sarah married Documented Métis Leonard Lesage of the Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Line (FL4021). The wedding was witnessed by Leonard's half-sister Philemon (Helen) Lesage of the Boissonneau and Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Lines (FL4001 and FL4021, respectively).

This is a Verified Métis Family Line for the following reasons:

- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestors Descendants in this family line were Documented Métis. Many family members are identified in various ways as Métis in the Historic Record (*i.e.* the 1901 Census which identifies many family members from multiple generations as "Chip F.B."). In addition, one of the Root Ancestors self-identified as Métis through their signing of the 1850 Petition to the Governor General from the Sault Ste. Marie Métis.
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants were in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control.
- There is evidence that these Métis Root Ancestor Descendants had Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community through marriage and witnessing relationships: the Boissonneau (FL4001) and Lesage-Schwink (FL4021) Verified Métis Family Lines.
- Through the Historic Records contained in the Supporting Documents, there is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestor and Root Ancestor Descendants had an ongoing presence in the Métis Community for successive generations (between the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants, this documented presence spanned about 114 years).
- This Verified Métis Family Line continues to have an ongoing presence within this Métis Community today with many MNO citizens ancestrally connecting to the identified Métis Root Ancestors.

# 3 Background on Verified Métis Family Line

Marie Madeleine Nolin and John Corbiere are the Métis Root Ancestors of the Corbiere-Nolin Verified Métis Family Line. Marie Madeleine and John married in 1842.[2] John and Marie Madeleine were both born circa 1821 in Garden River.[3] They had nine children, including: John, Madeleine, Julia, Marie, Louis, Charlotte, Augustin, Joseph and Catherine. In October 1850, John Sr. was a signatory to the 1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis, which was sent to the Governor General. The petition requested that the Métis not be dispossessed of their land because of the Robinson Huron Treaty.[4]

[2] Corbiere-Nolin Verified Métis Family Line Document Collection (hereafter FL4020), page 47.
[3] FL4020, pages 1, 49. The death record of Louis Corbiere notes the birthplace of his parents, "John Corbiere" and "Madeline Nolan", as Garden River.
[4] FL4020, pages 73-83.

# 4 Genealogy Chart

For a full Verified Métis Family Line Genealogical Chart see Appendix A.

# 5 Relevant References in Historic Record

**Marie Madeleine Nolin (Métis Root Ancestor).** Marie Madeleine Nolin was born in about 1821 in Garden River.[5] In 1842 she married John Corbiere. Witness to their wedding was Charles de Lamorandiere, Forebearer of the de Lamorandiere-Sheperd Verified Métis Family Line (FL4004).[6] On the 1901 Census of Canada she is enumerated at Garden River Village as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed), living with her son Joseph, his wife Suzanne and their children.[7] Also on this page of the Census, and enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed), are Marie Madeleine's other children Julia and Marie and their families, as well as members of Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Line (FL4001).

**John Corbiere (Métis Root Ancestor).** John Corbiere was born about 1821 in Garden River.[8] In 1850 John Corbiere signed the 1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis.[9] The petition was signed by members of other Verified Métis Family Lines, including the Lesage-Legardes (FL4027), the Boissoneaus (FL4001), the Perraults (FL7012), the Labattes (FL7018), the Cadrant-Clermonts (FL4003), and the Sayers (FL4014). In 1871 and 1881, John was enumerated in Sault Ste. Marie and Garden River, respectively, and was employed as a trader and fisherman.[10]

**John Corbiere (son of Métis Root Ancestor).** John Corbiere was born in 1843.[11] The 1891 Census of Canada for Garden River indicates that John was employed as fisherman.[12] John had five children, Jane, Joseph, Charles, George, and Sarah with wife, Eliza Lerose and they were all enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed).[13] Also on this page of the census, and enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) are members of the Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Line (FL4021). John died in 1913.[14]

**Madeleine Corbiere (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor).** Madeleine was born in 1846. She married Documented Métis Michel Boyer and had six children, William, John, George, Mary Madeline, Therese and Henry Frank. On the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River, Madeleine and Michel's son, John Boyer, was listed as the head of the family with his siblings in his care; all are enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed).[15] Michel Boyer was a signatory to the 1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis.[16]

**Julia Corbiere (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor).** Julia was born in about 1848 in Garden River. She married Benjamin Boyer at an unknown date, and they appear together on 1871 Census of Canada in Sault Ste. Marie, with their daughter Margaret Boyer.[17] Julia appears on the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River Village as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed), along with her children Mary, Patrick, Joseph, William and Augustus Boyer.[18] Also on this page of the census, and enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa

[5] FL4020, pages 1, 49.
[6] FL4020, page 47.
[7] FL4020, page 19.
[8] FL4020, pages 1, 49.
[9] FL4020, pages 73-83.
[10] FL4020, pages 1, 3.
[11] FL4020, page 38. John Corbiere appears on this record as Jean B.
[12] FL4020, page 12.
[13] FL4020, page 17.
[14] FL4020, page 38.
[15] FL4020, page 20.
[16] FL4020, pages 73-83.
[17] FL4020, pages 4, 38.
[18] FL4020, pages 19, 48.

French breed) are her mother, Marie Madeleine Nolin, her sister Marie and her family, as well as members of Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Lines (FL4001). Julia died in 1934 in Garden River.[19]

**Marie Corbiere (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor).** Marie was born in 1851.[20] Sometime prior to the 1871 Census of Canada she married Documented Métis Francois Boissonneau, who is a Métis Root Ancestor of the Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Line (FL4001).[21] In October 1850, Francois Boissonneau was a signatory to the 1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis.[22] Marie Corbiere was enumerated on the 1871 Census of Canada in Sault Ste. Marie as being employed doing "barkwork".[23] Marie and Francois had six Documented Métis children, Christine, Joseph, Marie Bernadette, John B. Eli, and Francois, who all appear on the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River Village, and are enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed).[24] Also on this page of the Census, and enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) was her mother, Marie Madeleine Nolin, her sister Julia and her family, as well as members of the Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Line (FL4001).

**Louis Corbiere (son of Métis Root Ancestor).** Louis Corbiere was born in 1852 and was a Documented Métis.[25] In 1884, he married Marie Boissonneau who is a member of the Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Line (FL4001).[26] Louis had two Documented Métis children, Eli and Mary, with Marie Boissonneau; and four more, Joseph, Agness, Catherine, and Jane with his second wife Margaret Souliere. Louis, his wife Margaret, and children Mary, Joseph, Agness, and Catherine were living together and enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) on the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River Village.[27] Also on this page of the census and enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) are his nephew John Boyer and his family. In 1891 Louis was employed as a "common labourer" in Garden River.[28] He died in Garden River in 1935.[29]

**Joseph Corbiere (son of Métis Root Ancestor).** Joseph Corbiere was born in 1863.[30] He married Suzanne Abron in 1893 and they had two Documented Métis children, Marie Jeanne, and Magdeline, enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River Village as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed), along with his mother Marie Madeleine.[31] Also on this page of the Census, and enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) are Joseph's sisters Julia and Marie and their families, as well as members of Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Lines (FL4001).

**Mary Madeline Boyer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor).** The daughter of Madeleine Corbiere and Michel Boyer, Mary, a Documented Métis, was born in Ontario around 1876.[32] In 1894, Mary married

[19] FL4020, pages 73-83.
[20] FL4020, page 38.
[21] FL4020, page 4, 68. The marriage record for Eli Boissonneau notes the name of his parents as Frank Boissonneau and Mary Corbiere.
[22] FL4020, pages 73-83.
[23] FL4020, page 4.
[24] FL4020, page 18.
[25] FL4020, page 49.
[26] FL4020, page 38.
[27] FL4020, pages 19-20.
[28] FL4020, page 13.
[29] FL4020, page 49.
[30] FL4020, page 38.
[31] FL4020, pages 19, 38.
[32] A more specific birth location has not been identified. FL4020, page 6.

Antoine Lesage of the Lesage-Legarde Verified Métis Family Line (FL4027).[33] Mary was enumerated in her brother John's household on the 1901 Census of Canada for Garden River and is listed as "Chip. F.B." (Chippewa French breed).[34] Mary died at an unknown location in 1919.[35]

**Christine Boissonneau (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor).** Christine is the daughter of Marie Corbiere and Francois Boissonneau and was born in 1871 in Garden River.[36] Sometime prior to the 1891 Census of Canada for Garden River she married Documented Métis Joseph Lesage.[37] Christine, Joseph and their daughter Ina appear on the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River Village, enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed).[38] She died in 1929 in Garden River.[39]

**Marie Bernadette Boissonneau (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor).** Marie Bernadette is the daughter of Marie Corbiere and Francois Boissonneau and was born in 1885.[40] In 1902 she married Documented Métis William Souliere.[41] Marie Bernadette was enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) on the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River Village.[42]

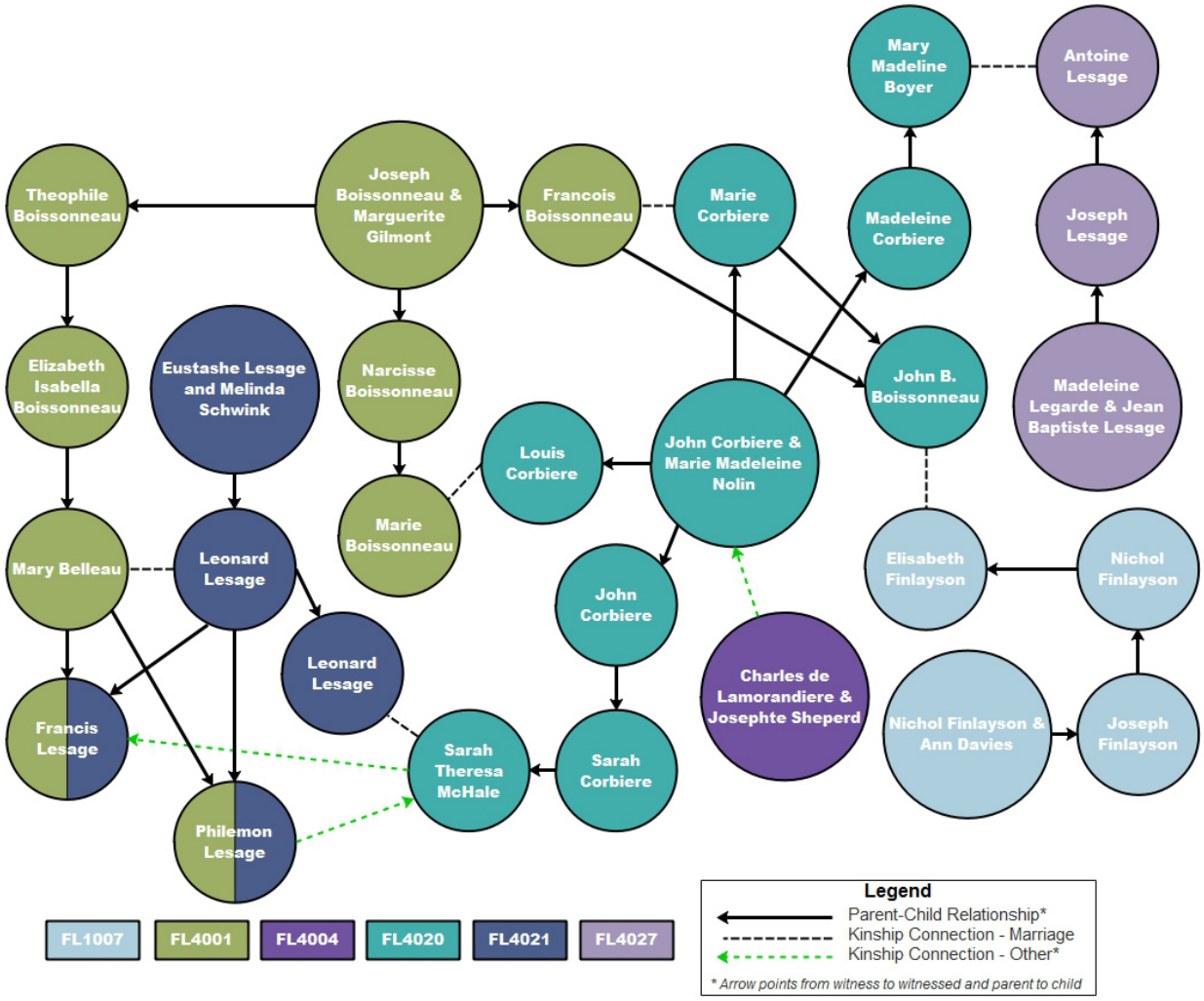
**John B. Boissonneau (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor).** John B is the son of Marie Corbiere and Francois Boissonneau and was born in 1888.[43] John B was enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) on the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River Village.[44] In 1908 in Thunder Bay, John B married Elisabeth Finlayson of the Finlayson Davies Verified Métis Family Line (FL1007).[45]

**Sarah Theresa McHale (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor).** The daughter of Sarah Corbiere and John Francois McHale, Sarah was born in Garden River in 1908.[46] In 1924 in Garden River, Sarah witnessed the marriage of John Kobeosse and Francis Lesage of the Boissonneau and Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Lines (FL4001 and FL4021, respectively).[47] Later that year, Sarah married Documented Métis Leonard Lesage of the Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Line (FL4021). The wedding was witnessed by Leonard's half-sister Philemon Lesage of the of the Boissonneau and Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Lines (FL4001 and FL4021, respectively).[48]

[33] The precise location of the marriage is unknown, but it was recorded in the parish register for Garden River and missions. FL4020, page 88.
[34] FL4020, page 20.
[35] FL4020, page 88.
[36] FL4020, page 50.
[37] FL4020, pages 12, 36.
[38] FL4020, page 17.
[39] FL4020, page 50.
[40] FL4020, page 36.
[41] FL4020, page 36.
[42] FL4020, page 18.
[43] FL4020, page 36.
[44] FL4020, page 18.
[45] FL4020, page 58.
[46] FL4020, page 44.
[47] FL4020, page 69.
[48] FL4020, page 51.

# 6 Connections to Other Métis Families

***This diagram shows the connections between the Corbiere-Nolin, Boissonneau (FL4001), de Lamorandiere-Sheperd (FL4004), Lesage-Schwink (FL4021) and Finlayson-Davies (FL1007) Verified Métis Family Lines.***




# 7 Ethnicity Chart

| Name | Ethnicity | Year / Document |
|---|---|---|
| **Marie Madeleine Nolin (Métis Root Ancestor)** | Ind | 1861 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1871 Census of Canada |
| | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **John Corbiere (Métis Root Ancestor)** | Half-breed | 1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis |

| Name | Ethnicity | Year / Document |
|---|---|---|
| | Ind | 1861 Census of Canada |
| **John Corbiere (son of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Ind | 1861 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1871 Census of Canada |
| | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Julia Corbiere (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Ind | 1861 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1871 Census of Canada |
| | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | Ojibwa | 1911 Census of Canada |
| **Marie Corbiere (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Ind | 1861 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1871 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Louis Corbiere (son of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Ind | 1861 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1871 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | Ojibwa | 1911 Census of Canada |
| | Indian | 1935 Death Record |
| **Joseph Corbiere (son of Métis Root Ancestor)** | French | 1871 Census of Canada |
| | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1911 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1921 Census of Canada |
| **Jane Corbiere, b.1868 (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Joseph Corbiere (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Charles Corbiere (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |

| Name | Ethnicity | Year / Document |
|---|---|---|
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **George Corbiere (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Sarah Corbiere (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | Indian | 1921 Census of Canada |
| **William Boyer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | French | 1871 Census of Canada |
| | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **John Boyer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **George Boyer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Mary Madeline Boyer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Therese Boyer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Henry Frank Boyer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Indian | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Mary Boyer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | Ojibwa | 1911 Census of Canada |
| **Patrick Boyer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Joseph Boyer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **William Boyer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Augustin Boyer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | Ojibwa | 1911 Census of Canada |

| Name | Ethnicity | Year / Document |
|---|---|---|
| **Christine Boissonneau (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | French | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | Ojibwa | 1911 Census of Canada |
| **Joseph Boissonneau (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | French | 1881 Census of Canada |
| | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Marie Bernadette Boissonneau (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | Ojibwa | 1911 Census of Canada |
| | Indian | 1921 Census of Canada |
| **John B Boissonneau (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Eli Boissonneau (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Francois Boissonneau (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Eli Corbiere (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Mary Corbiere (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Joseph Corbiere (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Agness Corbiere (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Catherine Corbiere (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Jane Corbiere, b.1900 (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| **Annie Corbiere (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada, Garden River, Algoma |
| **Marie Jeanne Corbiere (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1911 Census of Canada |
| **Magdeline Corbiere (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | French | 1911 Census of Canada |

| Name | Ethnicity | Year / Document |
|---|---|---|
| **Ina Lesage (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)** | Chip F.B. | 1901 Census of Canada |
| | Ojibwa | 1911 Census of Canada |

# 8 Timeline of Important Events

| Year | Event |
|---|---|
| **1821** | Métis Root Ancestors John Corbiere and Marie Madeleine Nolin were born in Garden River |
| **1842** | Charles de Lamorandier (FL4004) witnesses the marriage of John Corbiere and Marie Madeleine Nolin |
| **1848** | Root Ancestor Descendant Julia Corbiere was born in Garden River |
| **1850** | Root Ancestor John Corbiere signed the 1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis |
| **1850** | **Effective Control** |
| **1852** | Root Ancestor Descendant Louis Corbiere is born in Garden River |
| **1871** | Prior to the 1871 Census of Canada, Root Ancestor Descendant Marie Corbiere, married Francois Boissonneau (FL4001) |
| **1884** | Root Ancestor Descendant Louis Corbiere, married Marie Boissonneau (FL4001) |
| **1901** | Thirty-seven members of this Verified Métis Family Line are enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) on the 1901 Census of Canada in Garden River Village |
| **1908** | Root Ancestor Descendant John B Boissonneau marries Elisabeth Finlayson (FL1007) |
| **1913** | Root Ancestor Descendant Mary Jeanne Corbiere marries Nicholas Joseph Whalen Ferraro in Sault Ste. Marie |
| **1924** | Root Ancestor Descendant Sarah Therese McHale witnesses the marriage of John Kobeosse and Francis Lesage of the Boissonneau and Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Lines (FL4001 and FL4021, respectively).<br><br>Sarah marries Documented Métis Leonard Lesage of the Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Line (FL4021). The wedding is witnessed by Leonard's half-sister Philemon (Helen) Lesage of the of the Boissonneau and Lesage-Schwink Verified Métis Family Lines (FL4001 and FL4021, respectively). |
| **1929** | Root Ancestor Descendant Christine Boissonneau dies in Garden River |
| **1934** | Root Ancestor Descendant Julia Corbiere dies in Garden River |

| Year | Event |
|---|---|
| **1935** | Root Ancestor Descendant Louis Corbiere dies in Garden River |

# 9 Historic Reports and Sources Cited

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850. LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.

1861 Census of Canada; Library and Archives Canada (LAC), RG31, Reel C-1091.

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13281.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323.

1900 United States Federal Census; FHL, microfilm 1240707, Reel 707.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6554.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20366.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49.

"Baptism Certificate for Lucy Belleau Boissoneau," Baptism record; 27-08-1900. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism Certificate for Marie Magdeleina Boyer," Baptism record; 14-01-1920. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1899 Wayne-1900 Crawford.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 929, Reel 22.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 27.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 37.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 225.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 930, Reel 70.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. Institut Généalogique Drouin (IDG), Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault-Ste-Marie, 1903-1967, Reel 3501.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Thessalon, 1913-1921, Reel 3506.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1838-1854, Reel 3440.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 368.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 481.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 504.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 19.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 29.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 100.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 106.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 113.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 117.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 126.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 137.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 301.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 569.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 675.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 721.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel RG 80-05-0-2131.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 940, Reel 22.

Sault Ste. Marie Agency - Correspondence Regarding the Claim of Thomas Sayer for Expenses Advanced to the Chief of the Batchewana Band (List of Band Members who Failed to Contribute Toward Repayment to Sayer); 1894. LAC, RG10, Vol. 2748, File 147181, C-12791.

## 10 Approval by MNO Registry

This document and its supporting materials has been reviewed by the MNO Registrar and is approved as a Verified Métis Family Line for the Historic Métis Community of Sault Ste. Marie on March 31, 2017.

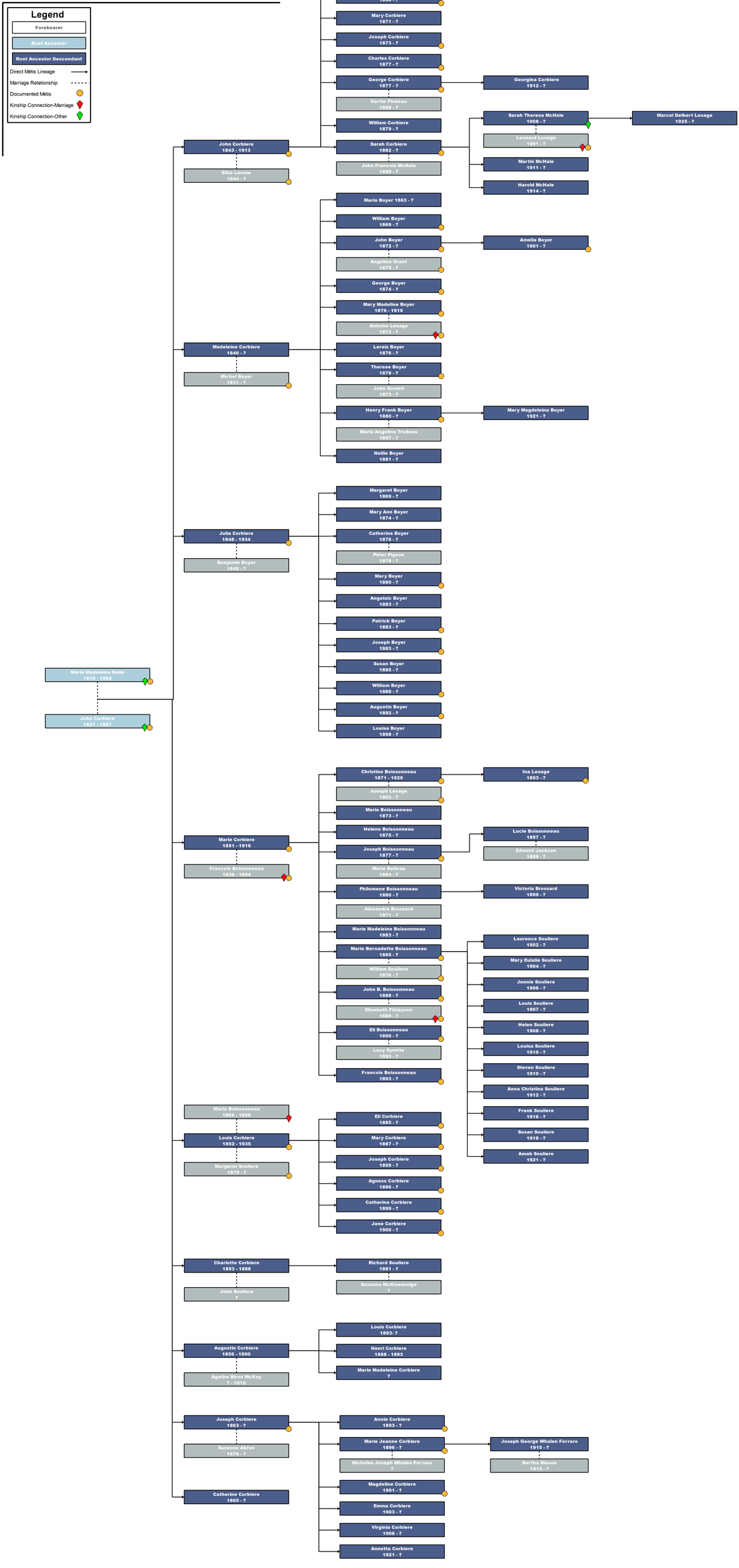
_____

Jane Brennan, MNO Registrar

Appendix "A"

# CORBIERE-NOLIN VERIFIED FAMILY LINE

# FL4020



# FL 4020

## Corbiere-Nolin Verified Métis Line Document Collection

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091. FL4020

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

VERSO OF PREVIOUS SHEET BLANK

# PERSONAL CENSUS, 9 Enumeration, District No. 3

From easterly limit of Rankin's Mining Location in possession of Mr Boyntons Mining Co Lake Huron to Indian Mission Batchewanuck Bay Lake Huron in the District County of Algoma

9

| NAMES OF INMATES. | PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | Married during the Year. | RELIGION. | Residence if out of Limits. | Age last Birth Day. | SEX. Male. | SEX. Female. | Married or Single. | Widowers. | Widows. | Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian. | RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M | RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F | RESIDENTS. Not Members. M. | RESIDENTS. Not Members. F. | Members of Family absent. M. | Members of Family absent. F. | Deaf and Dumb. | Blind. | Lunatics or Idiots. | Children attending School within the year. M. | Children attending School within the year. F. | Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M. | Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F. | BIRTHS IN 1860. M. | BIRTHS IN 1860. F. | DEATHS IN 1860. No. M. | DEATHS IN 1860. No. F. | DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death. | HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c., &c. | HOUSES. No. of Stories. | HOUSES. No. of Families living in House. | HOUSES. Vacant. | HOUSES. Being Built. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 1 | Antoine Serette | W Canada | | R Catholic | | 2 | 1 | | S | | | Ind | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Members of Antoine Serette's Family on No 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Madlene Serette | " " | | " " | | 40 | | 1 | S | | 1 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ambrose Serette | " " | | " " | | 18 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Michell Serette | " " | | " " | | 30 | 1 | | M | | | " | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Lazy | 1 | 1 | | |
| 5 | Mary Serette | " " | | " " | | 25 | | 1 | M | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Jerusa Serette | " " | | " " | | 4 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mary Serette | " " | | " " | | 2 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Charles Grant | " " | | " " | | 40 | 1 | | M | | | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Lazy | 1 | 1 | | |
| 9 | Angelic Grant | " " | | " " | | 24 | | 1 | M | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | John Grant | " " | | " " | | 38 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Francis Watase | " " | | " " | | 42 | 1 | | M | | | " | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 11 years Consumption | Lazy | 1 | 1 | | |
| 12 | Christenna Watase | " " | | C England | | 33 | | 1 | M | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Julia Watase | " " | | R Catholic | | 16 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Thomas Watase | " " | | " " | | 9 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Julia Watase | " " | | " " | | 76 | | 1 | S | | 1 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Antoine Seotte | Lumberer | | " " | | 18 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | John Corbier | " " | | " " | | 40 | 1 | | M | | | " | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 years Fattening | Lazy | 1 | 1 | | |
| 18 | Madline Corbier | " " | | " " | | 40 | | 1 | M | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | John Corbier | " " | | " " | | 17 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Madlene Corbier | " " | | " " | | 15 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Julia Corbier | " " | | " " | | 13 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mary Corbier | " " | | " " | | 11 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Charlott Corbier | " " | | " " | | 9 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lewis Corbier | " " | | " " | | 6 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Agusta Corbier | " " | | " " | | 4 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Peter LaSarge | " " | | " " | | 40 | 1 | | S | | | " | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lazy | 1 | 2 | | |
| 27 | Madline LaSarge | " " | | " " | | 65 | | 1 | | | 1 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Rossilen LaSarge | " " | | " " | | 11 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Lewis LaSarge | " " | | " " | | 9 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Baptist Mc Kay | " " | | " " | | 48 | 1 | | M | | | " | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mary Mc Kay | " " | | " " | | 28 | | 1 | M | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Harriet Mc Kay | " " | | " " | | 15 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Mary Mc Kay | " " | | " " | | 5 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Daniel Mc Kay | " " | | " " | | 3 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Powell Mc Kay | " " | | " " | | 1 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Michell Bayer | " " | | " " | | 54 | 1 | | M | | | " | 6 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Lazy | 1 | 1 | | |
| 37 | Angelic Bayer | " " | | " " | | 42 | | 1 | M | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Michell Bayer | " " | | " " | | 25 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Baptist Bayer | " " | | " " | | 22 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Antoine Bayer | " " | | " " | | 19 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Benjiman Bayer | " " | | " " | | 16 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Margret Bayer | " " | | " " | | 13 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Jerusa Bayer | " " | | " " | | 10 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Peter Bayer | " " | | " " | | 6 | 1 | | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Isabell Bayer | " " | | " " | | 3 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | John B. Julian | " " | | " " | | 45 | 1 | | S | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lazy | 1 | 1 | | |
| 47 | Angelic Julian | " " | | " " | | 65 | | 1 | | | 1 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Alexis Beron | " " | | " " | | 40 | 1 | | M | | | " | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Angelic Beron | " " | | " " | | 41 | | 1 | M | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Mary Beron | " " | | " " | | 16 | | 1 | S | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 25 | 25 | | 4 | | | 22 | 25 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 10 | 1 | | 2 | | 7 | | 8 | | | |

* Part of this Family carried to Sheet № 10

46 Indians

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091. FL4020

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955



# PERSONAL CENSUS, 16 Enumeration, District No. 6

From westerly limit of Rankins Mining Location inclusive to Indian Mission Batchiquenaning Bay in the District of Algoma.
Possession of Wellington Mining Co. Lake Huron & Lake Superior

16

| NAMES OF INMATES. | PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | Married during the Year. | RELIGION. | Residence if out of Limits. | Age next Birth Day. | SEX. Male. | SEX. Female. | Married or Single. | Widowers. | Widows. | Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian. | RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. M | RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. F | RE-IDENTS. Not Members. M. | RE-IDENTS. Not Members. F. | Members of Family absent. M. | Members of Family absent. F. | Deaf and Dumb. | Blind. | Lunatics or Idiots. | Children attending School within the year. M. | Children attending School within the year. F. | Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M. | Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F. | BIRTHS IN 1860. M. | BIRTHS IN 1860. F. | DEATHS IN 1860. No. M. | DEATHS IN 1860. No. F. | DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death. | HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c., &c. | HOUSES. No. of Stories. | HOUSES. No. of Families living in House. | HOUSES. Vacant. | HOUSES. Being Built. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 1 | Francis Bussenau | | W Canada | | R. Catholic | | 25 | 1 | | M | | Ind | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Log | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | Charlotte Bussenau | | " " | | " " | | 20 | | 1 | M | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Margret Bussenau | | " " | | " " | | 2 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mai-co-tiws-gu-nid | | W States | | " " | | 60 | 1 | | M | | " | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Log | 1 | 1 | | |
| 5 | Charlotte " | | " " | | " " | | 50 | | 1 | M | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Joseph " | | " " | | " " | | 20 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | John " | | " " | | " " | | 10 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Lewis " | | " " | | " " | | 7 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Charles LaRose | | W Canada | | " " | | 36 | 1 | | M | | " | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Log | 1 | 1 | | |
| 10 | Charlotte LaRose | | " " | | " " | | 30 | | 1 | M | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Elizy LaRose | | " " | | " " | | 18 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Charles LaRose | | " " | | " " | | 11 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Charlotte LaRose | | " " | | " " | | 9 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Moses LaRose | | " " | | " " | | 7 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mary LaRose | | " " | | " " | | 5 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Alley LaRose | | " " | | " " | | 3 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | She-bah-Keshick | | " " | | " " | | 60 | 1 | | M | | " | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 12 Jas Crampe | Log | 1 | 1 | | |
| 18 | Charlotte " | | " " | | " " | | 51 | | 1 | M | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Joseph " | | " " | | " " | | 10 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mary " | | " " | | " " | | 60 | | 1 | S | 1 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Terrasa " | | " " | | " " | | 20 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Paquotchenini | Chief | " " | | C England | | 60 | 1 | | M | | " | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Log | 1 | 1 | | |
| 23 | Marquet " | | " " | | " " | | 35 | | 1 | M | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Marquet " | | " " | | " " | | 17 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | William " | | " " | | " " | | 16 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sarah " | | " " | | " " | | 13 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mary " | | " " | | " " | | 11 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Rebecca " | | " " | | " " | | 9 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Isabella " | | " " | | " " | | 3 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Josette " | | " " | | " " | | 2 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Rev.d J. Chance | C England Missionary Church Minister | England | | " " | | 31 | 1 | | M | | — | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Temp | 1½ | 1 | | |
| 32 | Hannah Chance | " " | Wales | | " " | | 37 | | 1 | M | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Caroline Chance | | W Canada | | " " | | 6 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | John B. Chance | | " " | | " " | | 5 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Anna Chance | | " " | | " " | | 3 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Alice Chance | | " " | | " " | | 1 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Elizetta Kahwaykeshick | Servant | " " | | " " | | 20 | | 1 | S | | Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Martha " " | " " | " " | | " " | | 13 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | James Kawa-Kayshick | | " " | | " " | | 30 | 1 | | M | | " | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Log | 1 | 1 | | |
| 40 | Margret " | | " " | | " " | | 22 | | 1 | M | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Sophia " | | " " | | " " | | 5 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | John " | | " " | | " " | | 3 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | William " | | " " | | " " | | 1 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | William She-bah-Keziek | | " " | | " " | | 36 | 1 | | M | | " | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Log | 1 | 1 | | |
| 45 | Annia " " | | " " | | " " | | 30 | | 1 | M | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Terrasa " | | " " | | " " | | 10 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Elija " | | " " | | " " | | 6 | 1 | | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Charlotte " | | " " | | " " | | 2 | | 1 | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Michell Oh-Wah-Ken | | W. States | | W. Methodist | | 50 | 1 | | M | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Log | 1 | 1 | | |
| 50 | Margret " | | " " | | " " | | 40 | | 1 | M | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 21 | 29 | | 1 | | 21 | 27 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 9 | | 9 | |

44 Indians

VERSO OF PREVIOUS SHEET BLANK

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4020



Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 30 Census of 1871.

| Numbered in the order of visitation. | | | | | | Names. | Sex. | Age. | Born within last twelve months. | Country or Province of Birth. | Religion. | Origin. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. | Married or widowed. | Married within last twelve months. | Instruction. | | | Infirmities. | | | Dates of Operations and Remarks. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels. | Shanties. | Dwelling houses in construction. | Dwelling houses uninhabited. | Dwelling houses inhabited. | Families. | | | | | | | | | | | Going to school. | Over 20 unable to read. | Over 20 unable to write. | Deaf and Dumb | Blind. | Unsound mind. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| | | | | | | Sayer Edward | m | 8 | — | 6 | Catholic | Indian | — | — | — | ✗ | — | — | — | — | — | | 1 |
| | | | | | | " Susan | f | 6 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 2 |
| | | | | | | " Jane | f | 10/12 | June | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 3 |
| | | | | 113 | 113 | Watah François | m | 52 | — | 6 | " | French | labourer | m | — | — | / | ✗ | — | — | — | | 4 |
| | | | | | | " Margeret | f | 22 | — | 6 | " | " | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 5 |
| | | | | | | Sayer Julie | f | 76 | — | 6 | " | " | — | W | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 6 |
| | | | | | | Amiot Charlotte | f | 7 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 7 |
| | | | | | | " Julie | f | 7 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 8 |
| | | | | 114 | 114 | Corbiere John | m | 51 | — | 6 | " | " | Trader | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 9 |
| | | | | | | " Madeline | f | 50 | — | 6 | " | " | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 10 |
| | | | | | | " Charlotte | f | 18 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 11 |
| | | | | | | " Louis | m | 17 | — | 6 | " | " | boatman | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 12 |
| | | | | | | " Augustine | m | 15 | — | 6 | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 13 |
| | | | | | | " Joseph | m | 8 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 14 |
| | | | | 115 | 115 | Soulier Jean Baptiste | m | 50 | — | 6 | " | " | labourer | m | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | | 15 |
| | | | | | | " Angelique | f | 80 | — | US | " | " | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 16 |
| | | | | 116 | 116 | Biron Joseph | m | 40 | — | 6 | " | " | boatman | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 17 |
| | | | | | | " Helen | f | 46 | — | 6 | " | " | Bark work | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 18 |
| | | | | | | " Margret | f | 22 | — | 6 | " | " | Ship maker | — | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 19 |
| | | | | | | " Joseph | m | 18 | — | 6 | " | " | boatman | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 20 |



Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 31 Census of 1871.

| Numbered in the order of visitation. | | | | | | Names. | Sex. | Age. | Born within last twelve months. | Country or Province of Birth. | Religion. | Origin. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. | Married or widowed. | Married within last twelve months. | Instruction. | | | Infirmities. | | | Dates of Operations and Remarks. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels. | Shanties. | Dwelling houses in construction. | Dwelling houses uninhabited. | Dwelling houses inhabited. | Families. | | | | | | | | | | | Going to school. | Over 20 unable to read. | Over 20 unable to write. | Deaf and Dumb | Blind. | Unsound mind. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| | | | | | | Moose Factory | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Biron Antoine | m | 15 | — | 6 | Catholic | French | — | — | — | ✗ | — | — | — | — | — | | 1 |
| | | | | | | " Agatha | f | 11 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 2 |
| Moose | | | | 117 | 117 | Borsoneau Narcisse | m | 40 | — | Mouse | " | " | Carpenter | m | — | — | ✗ | ✗ | — | — | — | | 3 |
| | | | | | | " Marie | f | 60 | — | Mouse | " | " | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 4 |
| | | | | | | " Joseph | m | 23 | — | 6 | " | " | Labourer | — | — | — | ✗ | ✗ | — | — | — | | 5 |
| | | | | | | " Narcisse | m | 19 | — | 6 | " | " | boatman | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 6 |
| | | | | | | " Madeline | f | 11 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 7 |
| | | | | | | " William | m | 8 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 8 |
| | | | | | | " Margerite | f | 6 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 9 |
| | | | | | | " Marie | f | 5 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 10 |
| | | | | 118 | 118 | Butchart James b | m | 40 | — | Scottland | W Meth | Scotch | Carpenter | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 11 |
| | | | | | | " Mary Jane | f | 37 | — | England | C of England | Irish | Tailoress | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 12 |
| | | | | | | " Annie f | f | 15 | — | 6 | W Meth | Scotch | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 13 |
| | | | | | | " James W | m | 13 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 14 |
| | | | | | | " Sophia | f | 11 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 15 |
| | | | | | | " Margaret P | f | 10 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 16 |
| | | | | | | " William f | m | 8 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 17 |
| | | | | | | " John W | m | 7 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 18 |
| | | | | | | " Charles W | m | 6 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 19 |
| | | | | | | " Mary Jane | f | 4 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 20 |

19

14

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4020



Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault de marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 32 / Census of 1871.

| Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels. | Shanties. | Dwelling houses in construction. | Dwelling houses uninhabited. | Dwelling houses inhabited. | Families. | Names. | Sex. | Age. | Born within last twelve months. | Country or Province of Birth. | Religion. | Origin. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. | Married or widowed. | Married within last twelve months. | Instruction: Going to school. | Over 20 unable to read. | Over 20 unable to write. | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb | Blind. | Unsound mind. | Dates of Operations and Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | | | | | | Butchart Augustus | m | 2 | — | 6 | M Meth | Scotch | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | | | | | | Boyer Benjemine | m | 23 | — | 6 | Catholic | French | Labourer | m | — | — | — | X | — | — | — | |
| 2 | | | | 119 | 119 | " Julie | f | 20 | — | 6 | " | " | dress maker | m | — | — | * | ** | — | — | — | |
| 3 | | | | | | " Marguite | f | 4/12 | Dec | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 4 | | | | | | Rottmann Christopher | m | 52 | — | Germany | " | German | Catholic Priest | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 5 | | | | 120 | 120 | Tremblay Jean B | m | 27 | — | 2 | " | French Canadian | Shoemaker & carpenter | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 6 | | | | | | Payment Felicité | f | 55 | — | 2 | " | " | Housekeeper | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 7 | | | | 121 | 121 | Boissineau François | m | 40 | — | 6 | " | French | carpenter | m | — | — | ≠ | — | — | — | — | |
| 8 | | | | 122 | 122 | " Marie | f | 20 | — | 6 | " | " | bark work | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 9 | | | | | | " Marguite | f | 13 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 10 | | | | | | " Michel | m | 7 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 11 | | | | | | " Amable | m | 6 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 12 | | | | | | " Catherine | f | 3 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | \ | — | — | — | |
| 13 | | | | 123 | 123 | Corbiere John | m | 28 25 | — | 6 | " | " | boatman | m | — | — | — | X | — | — | — | |
| 14 | | | | | | " Eliza | f | 22 | — | 6 | " | Indian | bark work | m | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | |
| 15 | | | | | | " Henry | m | 7 | — | 6 | " | French | — | — | — | \ | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 16 | | | | | | " Jane | f | 4 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 17 | | | | | | " marie | f | 2 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 18 | | | | 124 | 124 | Boissineau Theophile | m | 39 | — | 6 | " | " | boat builder | m | — | — | X | X | — | — | — | |
| 19 | | | | | | " Mary Ann | f | 39 | — | U States | " | Indian | bark work | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault de Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 33 / Census of 1871.

| Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels. | Shanties. | Dwelling houses in construction. | Dwelling houses uninhabited. | Dwelling houses inhabited. | Families. | Names. | Sex. | Age. | Born within last twelve months. | Country or Province of Birth. | Religion. | Origin. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. | Married or widowed. | Married within last twelve months. | Instruction: Going to school. | Over 20 unable to read. | Over 20 unable to write. | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb | Blind. | Unsound mind. | Dates of Operations and Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | | | | | | Boissineau Isabella | f | 17 | — | 6 | Catholic | French | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | | | | | | " Joseph | m | 15 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 2 | | | | | | " Marguite | f | 13 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 3 | | | | | | " Jean Baptiste | m | 10 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 4 | | | | | | " Eli | m | 7 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 5 | | | | | | " Theophile | m | 3 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 6 | | | | | | " Ignace 7 | m | 1/12 | May | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 7 | | | | | | Mackwason John | m | 40 | — | 6 | C of England | Indian | lumberman | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 8 | | | | 125 | 125 | " Houghton | f | 25 | — | 6 | Catholic | " | bark work | m | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | |
| 9 | | | | | | " Jane | f | 3 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 10 | | | | | | " Charles | m | 5/12 | Nov | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 11 | | | | | | " John | m | 9 | — | 6 | C of England | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 12 | | | | | | McKay Baptiste | m | 48 | — | 6 | Catholic | Scotch | carpenter | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 13 | | | | 126 | 126 | " Mary | f | 38 | — | 6 | " | French | bark work | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 14 | | | | | | " Mary | f | 16 | — | " | " | " | Yarn maker | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | M. of Spinner |
| 15 | | | | | | " Daniel | m | 14 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | \ | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 16 | | | | | | " Noel | m | 12 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | \ | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 17 | | | | | | " Jean | m | 8 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | \ | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 18 | | | | | | " Veronique | f | 6 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 19 | | | | | | " Helen | f | 10/12 | June | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

17

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4020



Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault de marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 42 Census of 1871.

| | Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels. 1 | Shanties. 2 | Dwelling houses in construction. 3 | Dwelling houses uninhabited. 4 | Dwelling houses inhabited. 5 | Families. 6 | Names. 7 | Sex. 8 | Age. 9 | Born within last twelve months. 10 | Country or Province of Birth. 11 | Religion. 12 | Origin. 13 | Profession, Occupation or Trade. 14 | Married or widowed. 15 | Married within last twelve months. 16 | Instruction. Going to school. 17 | Over 20 unable to read. 18 | Over 20 unable to write. 19 | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. 20 | Blind. 21 | Unsound mind. 22 | Dates of Operations and Remarks. 23 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | Driver William John | m | 4 | — | 6 | b of England | Scotch | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | " Mary | f | 2 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | 162 | 162 | Shmwawk Jervais | m | 30 | — | 6 | Catholic | Indian | labourer | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | " Marnie | f | 25 | — | 6 | " | " | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | " Isabel | f | 5 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | 163 | 163 | " Louisaine | m | 35 | — | 6 | b of England | " | labourer | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | " Lucy | f | 35 | — | 6 States | " | " | — | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | " Theresa | f | 13 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | " Louis | m | 2 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | 164 | 164 | Thompson Jacob | m | 40 | — | 6 | " | " | hunter | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | " Mary | f | 35 | — | 6 | " | " | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | " Mary Jane | f | 7 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | 165 | 165 | Wigimah Jacob | m | 45 | — | 6 States | " | " | labourer | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | " Catherine | f | 40 | — | 6 States | " | " | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | " Jacob | m | 15 | — | 6 | " | " | labourer | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | 166 | 166 | Mizigon Michael | m | 50 | — | 6 States | " | " | " " | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | " Josette | f | 40 | — | " | " | " | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | " 1st | f | 25 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | " Jaw gumeb | m | 20 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | " David | m | 15 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 20 |



Province of — District No. — Sub-District

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 43 Census of 1871.

| | Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels. 1 | Shanties. 2 | Dwelling houses in construction. 3 | Dwelling houses uninhabited. 4 | Dwelling houses inhabited. 5 | Families. 6 | Names. 7 | Sex. 8 | Age. 9 | Born within last twelve months. 10 | Country or Province of Birth. 11 | Religion. 12 | Origin. 13 | Profession, Occupation or Trade. 14 | Married or widowed. 15 | Married within last twelve months. 16 | Instruction. Going to school. 17 | Over 20 unable to read. 18 | Over 20 unable to write. 19 | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. 20 | Blind. 21 | Unsound mind. 22 | Dates of Operations and Remarks. 23 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | Mizigon Joseph | m | 13 | — | 6 | b of England | Indian | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | " Sarah | f | 8 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | 167 | 167 | Boyer Michael | m | 30 | — | 6 | Catholic | French | Fisherman | m | — | — | + | + | — | — | — | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | " Madeline | f | 24 | — | 6 | " | " | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | " Maria | f | 8 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | " William | m | 2 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | 168 | 168 | Menoscnaw George | m | 30 | — | 6 | b of England | Indian | labourer | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | " Eliza | f | 28 | — | 6 | " | " | — | m | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | " Benjamine | m | 5 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | " Mary | f | 3 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | " Elija | f | 4/12 | Dec'b | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | 169 | 169 | Watasp Louisaine | m | 45 | — | 6 | b Catholic | French | boatsman | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | " Betsey | f | 42 | — | Moose Factory | " | Scotch | — | m | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | " Susan | f | 22 | — | 6 | " | French | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | " Jane | f | 18 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | " Robert | m | 16 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | " John | m | 14 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | " Joseph | m | 12 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | " Augustine | m | 10 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1st Visit Mr Abbott enumerator | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | " Henry | m | 3 | — | 6 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 20 |

21

9

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 62 Algoma

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

S District N Garden River Division N 2

PAGE 2

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels | Shanties | Houses in construction | Houses uninhabited | Houses inhabited | Families | NAMES | SEX | AGE | Born within last twelve months | Country or Province of Birth | RELIGION | ORIGIN | Profession, Occupation or Trade | Married or Widowed | Instruction: Going to School | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb | Blind | Unsound Mind | Dates of Operations and Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Vaisseaux | Chantiers | Maisons en voie de construction | Maisons inhabitées | Maisons habitées | Familles | NOMS | SEXE | AGE | Nés dans les onze derniers mois | Pays ou Province de Naissance | RELIGION | ORIGINE | Profession, Occupation ou métier | Marié ou en Veuvage | Instruction: Allant à l'École | Infirmités: Sourds-muets | Aveugles | Atteints d'aliénation mentale | Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 20 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | Surette John Baptiste | M | 19 | — | O | Catholic | Indian | Boatman | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Michael | M | 15 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Charlotte | F | 12 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Louis | M | 11 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Angelic | F | 10 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Joseph | M | 7½ | Oct | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | Bell Joseph | M | 38 | — | " | " | " | Boatman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Susan | F | 40 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 15 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 13 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary Ann | F | 11 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Henry | M | 9 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Susan | F | 7 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Joseph | M | 5 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " William | M | 2 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | Malaip Francois | M | 60 | — | " | " | " | Boatman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Margaret | F | 30 | — | U.S.A | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Julia | F | 17 | — | O | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Charlotte | F | 17 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Frank | M | 1½ | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | Corbin John | M | 55 | — | " | " | " | Fisherman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Madline | F | 52 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Louis | M | 26 | — | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Gustavus | M | 25 | — | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 18 | — | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — |

15/10 95 93

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 62 Algoma

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

S District N Garden River Division N 2

PAGE 3

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels | Shanties | Houses in construction | Houses uninhabited | Houses inhabited | Families | NAMES | SEX | AGE | Born within last twelve months | Country or Province of Birth | RELIGION | ORIGIN | Profession, Occupation or Trade | Married or Widowed | Instruction: Going to School | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb | Blind | Unsound Mind | Dates of Operations and Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Vaisseaux | Chantiers | Maisons en voie de construction | Maisons inhabitées | Maisons habitées | Familles | NOMS | SEXE | AGE | Nés dans les onze derniers mois | Pays ou Province de Naissance | RELIGION | ORIGINE | Profession, Occupation ou métier | Marié ou en Veuvage | Instruction: Allant à l'École | Infirmités: Sourds-muets | Aveugles | Atteints d'aliénation mentale | Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | Corbier Charlotte | F | 28 | — | O | Catholic | Indian | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 10 | 10 | Baker Benjamin | M | 35 | — | " | " | " | Fisherman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Julia | M | 26 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Margaret | F | 10 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary Ann | F | 6 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Katherine | F | 4 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Angelic | F | 11/12 | May | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | Malaip Julia | F | 89 | — | " | " | " | — | W | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 11 | 11 | Bell Peter | M | 50 | — | " | " | " | Trader | W | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " James | M | 17 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Peter | M | 12 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Henry | M | 8 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Annie | F | 6 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 15 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 12 | 12 | Baker Nicholas | M | 50 | — | " | " | " | Boatman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Madeline | F | 33 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Maria | F | 17 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " William | M | 12 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 9 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " George | M | 7 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary Madline | F | 5 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Theresa | F | 3 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Henry | M | 1 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 13 | 13 | Dubiense John Baptiste | M | 63 | — | " | " | " | Fisherman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Angelic | F | 82 | — | U.S. | " | " | — | W | — | — | — | — | — |

11/12 95 51/2

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 182 Algoma

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

S. District N Garden River Division N° 2

PAGE 4

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 4

| Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels. | Shanties. | Houses in construction. | Houses uninhabited. | Houses inhabited. | Families. | Names. | Sex. | Age. | Born within last twelve months. | Country or Province of Birth. | Religion. | Origin. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. | Married or Widowed. | Instruction. Going to School. | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. | Blind. | Unsound Mind. | Dates of Operations and Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Bâtiments | Chantiers. | Maisons en voie de construction. | Maisons inhabitées. | Maisons habitées. | Familles. | Noms. | Sexe. | Age. | Né dans les douze derniers mois. | Pays ou Province de Naissance. | Religion. | Origine. | Profession, Occupation ou métier. | Marié ou Veuf. | Instruction. Allant à l'École. | Infirmités. Sourds-muets. | Aveugles. | Atteints d'aliénation mentale. | Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | Boisman Emma | M | 46 | — | C | Catholic | French | Boatman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Angelic | F | 25 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Angelic | F | 17 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 14 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Katherine | F | 7 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Frank | M | 5 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Williamm | F | 2 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 15 | 15 | Boyer Michael | M | 75 | — | N.W.Y | " | Indian | Farmer | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Angelic | F | 65 | — | C | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Francais | M | 24 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Isbell | F | 20 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Josette | F | 4 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Peter | M | 1 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Betsy | M | 1 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 16 | 16 | Sayer Edward | M | 48 | — | U.S.Y | " | " | Voyageur | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Susan | F | 29 | — | C | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " George | M | 21 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Edward | M | 18 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Susan | F | 16 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Jane | F | 11 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Margaret | F | 8 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Joseph | M | 2 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7th April D. Lawson Enr. |
| — | — | — | — | 17 | 17 | Nolan Louis | M | 59 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Betsy | F | 59 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Robert | M | 27 | — | " | " | " | Voyageur | — | — | — | — | — | — |

11/14 7 18 4/1

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 182 Algoma

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

S. District N Garden River Division N° 2

PAGE 5

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 5

| Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels. | Shanties. | Houses in construction. | Houses uninhabited. | Houses inhabited. | Families. | Names. | Sex. | Age. | Born within last twelve months. | Country or Province of Birth. | Religion. | Origin. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. | Married or Widowed. | Instruction. Going to School. | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. | Blind. | Unsound Mind. | Dates of Operations and Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Bâtiments | Chantiers. | Maisons en voie de construction. | Maisons inhabitées. | Maisons habitées. | Familles. | Noms. | Sexe. | Age. | Né dans les douze derniers mois. | Pays ou Province de Naissance. | Religion. | Origine. | Profession, Occupation ou métier. | Marié ou Veuf. | Instruction. Allant à l'École. | Infirmités. Sourds-muets. | Aveugles. | Atteints d'aliénation mentale. | Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | Nolan Joseph | M | 28 | — | C | Catholic | Indian | Boatman | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Augustin | M | 16 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Henry | M | 13 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | — | " John | M | 25 | — | " | " | " | Fisherman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Margaret | F | 22 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 12 | May | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 18 | 18 | Boisman Narcisse | M | 29 | — | " | " | " | Fisherman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Susan | F | 30 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 7 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Jane | F | 6 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " William | M | 4 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Peter | M | 1 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 19 | 21 | Boisman [illegible] | M | 50 | — | " | " | " | Boat builder | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " [illegible] | F | 26 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " [illegible] | F | 18 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Isabell | F | 6 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Isabell | F | 5 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | [illegible] | F | 40 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Ellen | F | 24 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 19 | — | " | " | " | Voyageur | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Joseph | M | 18 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 15 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Jane | F | 13 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Thomas | M | 10 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Nancy | F | 7 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

10/15 25 3/2

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282. FL4020



CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 182 Algoma

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

S. District N. Garden River Division No 2

PAGE 6

| Numbered in the order of visitation / Numéros dans l'ordre des visites | | | | | | NAMES / NOMS | SEX. | AGE | Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois | Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance | RELIGION / RELIGION | ORIGIN / ORIGINE | Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier | Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage | Instruction. Going to School / Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets | Infirmities. Blind / Aveugles | Infirmities. Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale | Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels / Bâtiments | Shanties / Chantiers | Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction | Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées | Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées | Families / Familles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | | | 21 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 24 | 25 | [illegible] | M | 33 | | 0 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | " Marcel | M | 17 | | " | " | " | | M | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 22 | 25 | [illegible] | M | 37 | | " | [illegible] | Scotch | Miner | M | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | P | P | " [illegible] | F | 47 | | " | Catholic | Indian | | M | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | " Jorge | M | 13 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | " Herculas | M | 12 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | " Rebecka | F | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | " Thomas | M | 9 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 2 | 2 | " James | M | 5 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | " Richard | M | 19 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 24 | 24 | Parault Frank | M | 45 | | " | " | Indian | Farmer | M | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | " Margaret | F | 30 | | " | " | " | | M | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | " Felix | M | 19 | | " | " | " | Farmer | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | " Phillimon | F | 21 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | " Thomas | F | 18 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | " Adam | M | 14 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | " William | M | 11 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | " Charlotte | F | 8 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | " Ignace | M | 7 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | " Agatha | F | 75 | | " | " | " | | W | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | 26 | 25 | Bellean Michel | M | 57 | | 0 | " | Indian | Fisherman | M | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | " Mary | F | 50 | | " | " | " | | M | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | " Cyprien | M | 17 | | " | " | " | Fisherman | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | " Charles | M | 19 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | " Mary | F | 16 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |

15/10 9 1 15 4/4

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario.

District No. 182 Algoma

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

S. District N. Garden River Division No 2

PAGE 7

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites | | | | | | NAMES / NOMS | SEX. | AGE | Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois | Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance | RELIGION. / RELIGION. | ORIGIN. / ORIGINE. | Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier. | Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage | Instruction. Going to School / Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole. | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets | Infirmities. Blind / Aveugles | Infirmities. Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale. | Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels / Bâtiments | Shanties / Chantiers | Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction. | Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées. | Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées. | Families / Familles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | [illegible] Louise | F | 15 | | 0 | Catholic | Indian | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | " [illegible] | M | 14 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | " William | M | 8 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | " Peter | M | 1 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | " Sabastian | M | 10 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 25 | 25 | " George | M | 3 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 26 | 26 | " Isabelle | F | 10 | | " | " | " | | M | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | " [illegible] | F | 40 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | " Charles | M | 13 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | " Reginald | M | 8 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | " Sarah | F | 1 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 27 | 27 | Bonneau Pierre | M | 58 | | " | " | " | Labourer | M | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | " Marie | F | 28 | | " | " | " | | M | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | " Katherine | F | 13 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | 27 | " Marie jane | F | 11 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | " Adelaide | F | 9 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | " [illegible] | M | 8 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | " Isabelle | F | 6 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | " Manuel | F | 4 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | " Francis | M | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | [illegible] | 20 |
| | | | | 28 | 28 | Bonneau Frank | M | 31 | | " | " | French | Carpenter | M | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | " Mary | F | 31 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | " Michael | M | 18 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | " Amable | M | 14 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | " Katherine | F | 12 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 25 |

13/13 21 3 2/4

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282. FL4020

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT

**CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.** **RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.**

Province of Ontario — District No. 182 Algoma — S. District N Garden River Division N°2

*SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.*
*TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.*

PAGE 8 — PAGE 8

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels. / Bâtiments. | Shanties. / Chantiers. | Houses in construction. / Maisons en voie de construction. | Houses uninhabited. / Maisons inhabitées. | Houses inhabited. / Maisons habitées. | Families. / Familles. | Names. / Noms. | Sex. / Sexe. | Age. / Age. | Born within last twelve months. / Nés dans les douze derniers mois. | Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance. | Religion. / Religion. | Origin. / Origine. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou métier. | Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuvage. | Instruction. Going to School. / Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole. | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. / Infirmités. Sourds-muets. | Infirmities. Blind. / Infirmités. Aveugles. | Infirmities. Unsound Mind. / Infirmités. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale. | Dates of Operations and Remarks. / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| — | — | — | — | 23 | 23 | Bocsineau Chrubon | F | 16 | — | C | Catholic | French | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Ellen | F | 6 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Joseph | M | 3 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Phillemin | F | 4/12 | Nov | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 29 | 29 | Belleau Jerichon | M | 29 | — | " | " | Indian | Voyageur | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Isabell | F | 26 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 3 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Kendrick | M | 2 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Joseph | M | 11/12 | May | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 1 | 30 | 30 | Corbier John | M | 37 | — | " | " | " | Farmer | M | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Eliza | F | 23 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Henry | M | 17 | — | " | " | " | Boatman | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Jane | F | 13 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Joseph | M | 11 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Charles | M | 9 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 10 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " William | M | 5 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " George | M | 3 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Sarah | F | 1 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 30 | 32 | La Rose Moses | M | 28 | — | " | " | " | Farmer | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Angelic | F | 20 | — | U.S. | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Margaret | F | 2 | — | O | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Agnes | F | 4/12 | Dec | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 32 | 31 | Shebahgick — | M | 70 | — | M | Ch England | Indian | Hunter | M | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | Nahbahnayaungo | F | 72 | — | U.S. | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

14/13 — 4 81 — 4/3

**CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.** **RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.**

Province of Ontario — District No. 182 Algoma — S. District N Garden River Division N°2

*SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.*
*TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.*

PAGE 12 — PAGE 12

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels. / Bâtiments. | Shanties. / Chantiers. | Houses in construction. / Maisons en voie de construction. | Houses uninhabited. / Maisons inhabitées. | Houses inhabited. / Maisons habitées. | Families. / Familles. | Names. / Noms. | Sex. / Sexe. | Age. / Age. | Born within last twelve months. / Nés dans les douze derniers mois. | Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance. | Religion. / Religion. | Origin. / Origine. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou métier. | Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuvage. | Instruction. Going to School. / Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole. | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. / Infirmités. Sourds-muets. | Infirmities. Blind. / Infirmités. Aveugles. | Infirmities. Unsound Mind. / Infirmités. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale. | Dates of Operations and Remarks. / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| — | — | — | — | 48 | 48 | Jacgorish Joseph | M | 39 | — | O | Catholic | Indian | Carpenter | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John Baptiste | M | 37 | — | U.S. | " | " | Farmer | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 60 | — | O | " | " | — | W | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Phillemon | F | 24 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Margaret | F | 26 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 49 | 49 | " James | M | 10 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 51 | 49 | Thompson Jacob | M | 58 | — | " | Ch England | " | Farmer | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 48 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 52 | 50 | Megwoss John | M | 30 | — | " | " | " | Farmer | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Rose | F | 30 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " [illegible] | M | 33 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Thomas | M | 21 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 18 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/ | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 51 | 51 | " William John | M | 1 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 57 | 57 | Trysigan Antoine | M | 62 | — | U.S. | Catholic | " | Farmer | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Susan | F | 70 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 54 | 58 | Trysigan John | M | 26 | — | " | " | " | Blacksmith | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mequaquadoge | F | 21 | — | O | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Solomon | M | [illegible] | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 2 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 53 | 53 | [illegible] Thomas | M | [illegible] | — | U.S. | " | " | [illegible] | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Margaret | F | 30 | — | " | " | " | — | W | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Margaret | F | 30 | — | O | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 2 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Bodoin | M | 3 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

15/10 — 25 — 4/4

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 182 Algoma

S. District N Garden River Indian Res No 2

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 18

| Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels | Shanties | Houses in construction | Houses uninhabited | Houses inhabited | Families | NAMES | Sex | Age | Born within last twelve months | Country or Province of Birth | RELIGION | ORIGIN | Profession, Occupation or Trade | Married or Widowed | Instruction: Going to School | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb | Blind | Unsound Mind | Dates of Operations and Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre dans l'ordre des visites: Bâtiments | Chantiers | Maisons en voie de construction | Maisons inhabitées | Maisons habitées | Familles | NOMS | SEXE | AGE | Nés dans les douze derniers mois | Pays ou Province de Naissance | RELIGION | ORIGINE | Profession, Occupation ou métier | Marié ou en Veuvage | Instruction: Allant à l'Ecole | Infirmités: Sourds-muets | Aveugles | Atteints d'aliénation mentale | Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| — | — | — | — | 23 | 23 | Clarke Betsey | F | 30 | — | O | Ch England | American | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Margaret | F | 16 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary Jane | F | 10 | — | " | Catholic | " | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Annie | F | 8 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " George | M | 6 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | " Susan | F | 4 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | " Mary Ann | F | 2 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 75 | 75 | " Peter | M | 1/2 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | 2 | 74 | 83 | Steves Wm Senior | M | 38 | — | England | Meth E | English | Farming Captain | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Elizabeth | F | 34 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | — | 76 | 76 | Monts Robert | M | 41 | — | Germany | Free religion | Germany | Farming Captain | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 87 | 87 | Soulelin Antoine | M | 50 | — | O | Catholic | Indian | Boatman | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Louise | F | 32 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 20 | — | " | " | " | Labourer | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Moses | M | 18 | — | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Cecil | M | 17 | — | " | " | " | " | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Sophia | F | 15 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Isabella | F | 8 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Susan | F | 7 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Louise | F | 5 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 88 | 78 | " William | M | 5 | — | " 18 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 87 | 78 | Garden Josephine | F | 23 | — | U.S. | " | French | — | W | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Samuel | M | 4 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 77 | 79 | " Frederick | M | 2 | — | " 31 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 82 | 79 | Knight John | M | 35 | — | England | W Meth | English | Miner | M | — | — | — | — | — |

1911 — 18 3 13 · 4/3

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 182 Algoma

S. District N Garden River Indian Res No 2

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 19

| Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels | Shanties | Houses in construction | Houses uninhabited | Houses inhabited | Families | NAMES | Sex | Age | Born within last twelve months | Country or Province of Birth | RELIGION | ORIGIN | Profession, Occupation or Trade | Married or Widowed | Instruction: Going to School | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb | Blind | Unsound Mind | Dates of Operations and Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre dans l'ordre des visites: Bâtiments | Chantiers | Maisons en voie de construction | Maisons inhabitées | Maisons habitées | Familles | NOMS | SEXE | AGE | Nés dans les douze derniers mois | Pays ou Province de Naissance | RELIGION | ORIGINE | Profession, Occupation ou métier | Marié ou en Veuvage | Instruction: Allant à l'Ecole | Infirmités: Sourds-muets | Aveugles | Atteints d'aliénation mentale | Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | Knight Christiana | F | 28 | — | England | W Meth | English | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 9 | — | O | " | " | — | — | 1/2 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Thomas | M | 7 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/2 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Richard | M | 4 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/2 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 83 | 86 | Rodgers Joseph | M | 27 | — | " | " | " | Miner | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | Rod " Catherine | F | 24 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary Cath | F | 3 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Kate | F | 1 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 81 | 81 | Sykes James | M | 29 | — | N.S. | Ch England | American | Farming Superint | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 82 | 82 | Savard Joseph | M | 33 | — | O | Catholic | Indian | Labourer | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Isabell | F | 40 | — | O | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Ellen | F | 12 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/2 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " John | M | 7 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Josette | F | 5 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 83 | 83 | La Sage Joseph | M | 31 | — | " | " | " | Miner | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Polly | F | 25 | — | " | " | " | — | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " [illegible] | M | 11 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/2 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Joseph | M | 7 | — | " | " | " | — | — | 1/2 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 5 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " William | M | 6 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Michael | M | 3 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 84 | 84 | " Jane | F | 1/2 | Mar | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 87 | 84 | La Rose Frank | M | 35 | — | " | " | " | Labourer | M | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Mary | F | 33 | — | " 20 | " | " | — | W | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | " Frank | M | 5 | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

8 1 16 — 45

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 132 Algoma S. District

PAGE 29

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels / Bâtiments | Shanties / Chantiers | Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction | Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées | Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées | Families / Familles | Names / Noms | Sex / Sexe | Age | Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois | Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance | Religion / Religion | Origin / Origine | Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou Métier | Married or Widower / Marié ou Veuf | Instruction: Going to School / Instruction: Allant à l'École | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets | Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles | Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Aliénés ou Idiots | Remarks and Observations / Notes de l'Énumérateur et Observations |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | Drake Peter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | " Clara | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | " William | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | " Margaret | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 31 | 131 | Bue William | | | | England | Meth | English | Farmer | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | Minsie James | | | | " | | Scotch | Labourer | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 132 | 132 | Armstrong Robert | | | | Ireland | | Irish | Farmer | M | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | " Elizabeth | | | | " | | " | | M | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | " Abraham | M | 22 | - | " | | " | Dr | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | " James | M | 20 | - | " | | " | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | " Simon | M | 19 | - | " | | " | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | " Mary A. | F | 17 | - | " | | " | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | " Elizabeth | F | 14 | - | " | | " | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | " Robert | M | 12 | - | " | | " | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | " James | M | 10 | - | " | | " | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | " Susan | F | 8 | - | " | | " | | | | | | | Mary Peters Est. | 16 |
| | | | | 133 | 133 | Legge William | M | 28 | - | England | Met E. | English | Farmer | M | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | " Jane | F | 23 | - | 0 | | " | | M | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | " Hannah J. | F | 7 | - | " | | " | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | " Matheson | M | 2 | - | " | | " | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | 134 | 134 | Kennedy Neil | M | 38 | - | Scotland | C. Presb | Scotch | Farmer | M | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | 135 | 135 | Fisher Samuel | M | 25 | - | 0 | M. Meth | Irish | Farmer | M | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | " Margaret | F | 19 | - | " | | Scotch | | M | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | " John | M | 1 | - | " | | Irish | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 136 | 136 | Phillips Henry | M | 28 | - | " | | English | Farmer | M | | | | | | 25 |

16-0

5-3

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 132 Algoma S. District

PAGE 36

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels / Bâtiments | Shanties / Chantiers | Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction | Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées | Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées | Families / Familles | Names / Noms | Sex / Sexe | Age | Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois | Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance | Religion / Religion | Origin / Origine | Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou Métier | Married or Widower / Marié ou Veuf | Instruction: Going to School / Instruction: Allant à l'École | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets | Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles | Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Aliénés ou Idiots | Remarks and Observations / Notes de l'Énumérateur et Observations |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | Newatin Mary | F | 30 | - | Ca. | Catholic | Indian | — | M | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | " Stephen | M | 10 | - | " | " | " | — | | 10 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | " Simon | M | 8 | - | " | " | " | — | | 10 | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | " Sobriga | M | 3 | - | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | Zavia John | M | 2 | - | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | Winter Peter | M | 80 | - | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 4 | | | 163 | 163 | Corbier Joseph | M | 31 | - | " | " | " | Farmer | M | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | " Celusette | F | 28 | | | " | | — | M | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | " Joseph | M | 5 | | | " | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | " John | M | 3 | | | " | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | " Peter | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | " Philomen | F | | | | | | | | | | | | Mayes Hutchison Est. | 12 |
| | | | | 164 | 164 | Deboviga Peter | M | 25 | | | " | " | Farmer | M | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | " Mary | F | 22 | | | " | " | — | F | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | " Babette | F | 5 | | | " | " | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | " Harriet | F | 1 | | | " | " | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | 4 | | | 165 | 165 | Lipscomb Henry | M | 45 | | England | Meth E. | English | Farmer | M | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | " Rebecca | F | 40 | | | " | " | — | F | 10 | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | " Louisa | F | 3 | | | " | " | — | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | " William | M | 7 | - | 0 | " | " | — | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | " Mercy | F | 1 | - | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | 166 | 166 | Mc Eachern John | M | 72 | | Scotland | C. Presb | Scotch | Farmer | M | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | " Nancy | F | 62 | | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | " Charles | M | 25 | | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 167 | 167 | Smith John | M | 46 | | P. E. I. | M. Meth | German | Farmer | M | | | | | | 25 |

18-0

5-5

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323. FL4020

**CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.** **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 12 *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.* *Enumerated by me on the 30th day of April 1891.*

*TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.* *Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.* J. Brown *Enumerator.* PAGE 12.

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. | | | | | NAMES. NOMS. 898 | Sex. Sexe. | Age. Âge. | Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage. | Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille. | Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance. | French Canadians. Canadiens Français. | Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père. | Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère. | RELIGION. RELIGION. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier. | Employers. Patrons. | Wage Earner. Employés. | Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement. | Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année. | Instruction. Read. Sachant lire. | Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire. | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets. | Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles. | Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers. | Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction. | Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées. | Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées. | Families. Familles. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| | | | | | Greensky Mary | F | 50 | W. | Moth. | O | — | O | O | R. C. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | | | W. ½ | 5 5 | Corbiere John | M | 46 | 1 | — | " | — | " | " | " | Fisherman | al | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| | | | | | " Eliza | F | 47 | 1 | W | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| | | | | | " Henry | M | 27 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | Common Labourer | al | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| | | | | | " Jane | F | 23 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 5 |
| | | | | | " Mary | F | 20 | — | D. | | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| | | | | | " John | M | 18 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 7 |
| | | | | | " Joseph | M | 16 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 8 |
| | | | | | " Charles | M | 14 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | — | — | — | 9 |
| | | | | | " William | M | 12 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | — | — | — | 10 |
| | | | | | " George | M | 10 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| | | | | | " Sarah | F | 8 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| | | | W. ½ | 5 6 | Boisneau Theophin | M | 61 | 1 | — | " | — | " | " | " | Fisherman | al | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| | | | | | " Mary | F | 56 | 1 | W | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| | | | | | " Eli | M | 25 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | Lumberman | al | 1 | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 15 |
| | | | | | " Theophin | M | 24 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| | | | | | " James | M | 17 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | | | | | " Eliza | F | 14 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| | | | W. ½ | 5 7 | Boisneau Frank | M | 62 | 1 | — | " | — | " | Man | " | Carpenter | Pc | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| | | | | | " Marie | F | 62 | 1 | W. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| | | | | | " Michael | M | 27 | — | S | " | — | " | O | " | Lumberman | al | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| | | | | | " Amabe | M | 25 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | Lumberman | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 22 |
| | | | | | " Kate | F | 22 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 23 |
| | | | | | " Ellen | F | 16 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 24 |
| | | | | | " Joseph | M | 14 | — | S. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 25 |

25

**CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.** **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 13 *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.* *Enumerated by me on the 1st day of May 1891.*

*TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.* *Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.* J. Brown *Enumerator.* PAGE 13

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. | | | | | NAMES. NOMS. 903 | Sex. Sexe. | Age. Âge. | Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage. | Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille. | Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance. | French Canadians. Canadiens Français. | Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père. | Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère. | RELIGION. RELIGION. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier. | Employers. Patrons. | Wage Earner. Employés. | Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement. | Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année. | Instruction. Read. Sachant lire. | Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire. | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets. | Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles. | Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers. | Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction. | Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées. | Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées. | Families. Familles. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| | | | | | Boisneau Philomen | F | 11 | — | S. | O | ✓ | Q | M | R. C. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | | | | | " Madeline | F | 6 | — | S | " | ✓ | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| | | | | | " Bernadette | F | 6 | — | S. | " | ✓ | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| | | | | | " John | M | 3 | — | S | " | ✓ | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| | | | | | " Eli | M | ½ | — | S | " | ✓ | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| | | | | | McFarlane Ellen | F | 7 | — | G. S. | " | — | O | O | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| | | | | | " Thomas | M | 3 | — | G. S. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | | | W. ½ | 5 8 | Lesage Joseph | M | 29 | 1 | — | " | ✓ | " | " | " | Lumberman | al | — | 1 | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 8 |
| | | | | | " Christine | F | 20 | 1 | W | " | ✓ | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 9 |
| | | | W. ½ | 5 4 | Lesage Peter | M | 38 | 1 | — | " | — | " | " | " | Lumberman | — | 1 | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 10 |
| | | | | | " Emma | F | 29 | 1 | W | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 11 |
| | | | | | " Peter | M | 14 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 12 |
| | | | | | " Mary | F | 12 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 13 |
| | | | | | " Henry | M | 8 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| | | | | | " Robert | M | 3 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| | | | | | " Alice | F | 1 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| | | | W. ½ | 6 0 | Lepoch Peter | M | 43 | 1 | — | " | — | " | " | " | Fisherman | al | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | | | | | " Rebecca | F | 41 | 1 | W | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| | | | | | " Margaret | F | 21 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| | | | | | " Ellen | F | 19 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| | | | | | " Nancy | F | 16 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| | | | W. ½ | 6 1 | Paine William | M | 45 | 1 | — | " | — | " | " | C. E. | Explorer | al | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| | | | | | " Louisa | F | 44 | 1 | W | " | — | " | " | R. C. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| | | | | | " Sophia | F | 35 | — | Sister | " | — | " | " | C. E. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| | | | W. ½ | 6 2 | Thibault Hyppon | M | 35 | 1 | — | " | — | " | " | R. C. | Common Labourer | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | 25 |

12 2

KODAK

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 16

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6th day of May 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. J Dunn Enumerator.

PAGE 16

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties | Houses in construction | Houses uninhabited | Houses inhabited | Families | NAMES. | Sex. | Age. | Married or Widowed. | Relation to Head of Family. | Country or Province of Birth. | French Canadians. | Place of Birth of Father. | Place of Birth of Mother. | RELIGION. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. | Employers. | Wage Earner. | Unemployed during week preceding Census. | Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. | Instruction: Read. | Instruction: Write. | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb. | Infirmities: Blind. | Infirmities: Unsound of Mind. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers | Maisons en voie de construction | Maisons inhabitées | Maisons habitées | Familles | NOMS. | Sexe. | Age. | Marié ou en Veuvage. | Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille. | Pays ou Province de Naissance. | Canadien Français. | Lieu de Naissance du Père. | Lieu de Naissance de la Mère. | RELIGION. | Profession, Occupation ou Métier. | Patrons. | Employés. | Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement. | Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année. | Sachant lire. | Sachant écrire. | Infirmités: Sourds-muets. | Infirmités: Aveugles. | Infirmités: Atteints d'aliénation mentale. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| | | | | | Sayer Fred D. | M | 5 | — | S | O | — | O | U.S. | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | | | | | " Joseph | M | 3 | — | S | " | — | " | " " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| | | | W. ½ | 70 | Robin Frank | M | 72 | I | — | " | — | " | O | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| | | | " | | " Margaret | F | 49 | I | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| | | | " | | " Julia | F | 26 | — | D | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| | | | " | | " Frank | M | 11 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| | | | " | | " Henry | M | 7 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | | | " | | " Sophia | F | 7 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| | | | " | | " Charles | M | 5 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| | | | W. ¼ | 71 | Corbiere Louis | M | 36 | M | — | " | — | " | " | " " | common Labourer | 65 | — | I | I | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | | | " | | " Eli | M | 6 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| | | | " | | " Mary | F | 4 | — | D | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| | | | " | | " Madeline | F | 66 | W | Moth | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| | | | W. ½ | 72 | Boyer Benjamin | M | 46 | I | — | " | ÷ | " | " | " " | Fisherman & Hunter. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| | | | " | | " Julia | F | 30 | I | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| | | | " | | " Margaret | F | 22 | — | D | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| | | | " | | " Mary Ann | F | 17 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | | | " | | " Catherine | F | 16 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| | | | " | | " Marie | F | 10 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| | | | " | | " Patrick | M | 8 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| | | | " | | " Susan | F | 6 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| | | | " | | " William | M | 3 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| | | | W. ½ | 73 | Boyer Antoine | M | 48 | I | — | " | — | " | " | " " | common Labourer | — | I | — | — | I | I | — | — | — | 23 |
| | | | " | | " Mary | F | 30 | I | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| | | | " | | " Elizabeth | F | 19 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | I | I | — | — | 25 |

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 17

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 7th day of May 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. J Dunn Enumerator.

PAGE 17

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties | Houses in construction | Houses uninhabited | Houses inhabited | Families | NAMES. | Sex. | Age. | Married or Widowed. | Relation to Head of Family. | Country or Province of Birth. | French Canadians. | Place of Birth of Father. | Place of Birth of Mother. | RELIGION. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. | Employers. | Wage Earner. | Unemployed during week preceding Census. | Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. | Instruction: Read. | Instruction: Write. | Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb. | Infirmities: Blind. | Infirmities: Unsound of Mind. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers | Maisons en voie de construction | Maisons inhabitées | Maisons habitées | Familles | NOMS. | Sexe. | Age. | Marié ou en Veuvage. | Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille. | Pays ou Province de Naissance. | Canadien Français. | Lieu de Naissance du Père. | Lieu de Naissance de la Mère. | RELIGION. | Profession, Occupation ou Métier. | Patrons. | Employés. | Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement. | Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année. | Sachant lire. | Sachant écrire. | Infirmités: Sourds-muets. | Infirmités: Aveugles. | Infirmités: Atteints d'aliénation mentale. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| | | | | | Boyer Harriet | F | 17 | — | D | O | ÷ | O | O | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | | | | | " Frank | M | 12 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| | | | | | " William | M | 5 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| | | | W. ½ | 74 | Shebyggajig W. | M | 57 | I | — | " | — | " | " | C.E. | Farmer | — | — | — | — | I | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| | | | " | | " Jane | F | 60 | I | W | U.S | — | U.S | U.S. | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| | | | " | | " Sophia | F | 30 | — | D. | O | — | O | " " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| | | | " | | " George | M | 11 | — | C.S. | " | — | " | O | " " | — | — | — | — | — | I | I | — | — | — | 7 |
| | | | " | | " Daniel | M | 8 | — | C.S | " | — | " | U.S. | " " | — | — | — | — | — | I | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| | | | " | | " William | M | 1 | — | C.S. | " | — | " | " " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| | | | W. ½ | 75 | Bell Joseph | M | 51 | I | — | " | — | " | O | R.C | Explorer | — | I | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | | | " | | " Susan | F | 55 | I | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| | | | " | | " Mary | F | 22 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| | | | " | | " Marianne | F | 20 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| | | | " | | " Henry | M | 15 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| | | | " | | " Susan | F | 16 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| | | | " | | " Joseph | M | 14 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| | | | " | | " William | M | 12 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | | | W. ¼ | 76 | Kigwas John | M | 66 | I | — | " | — | " | " | C.E | common Labourer | — | I | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| | | | " | | " Rosie | F | 40 | I | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| | | | " | | " Archie | M | 8 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| | | | " | | " Maggie | F | ½ | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| | | | W. ¼ | 77 | Pine William J. | M | 28 | I | — | " | — | " | " | " " | Lumberman | — | I | — | — | I | I | — | — | — | 22 |
| | | | " | | " Susan | F | 22 | I | W | " | — | U.S | U.S. | " " | — | — | — | — | — | I | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| | | | " | | " Charles | M | 6 | — | S | " | — | O | O | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| | | | W. ½ | 75 | Leaga Joseph | M | 62 | I | — | " | — | " | " | R.C. | Carpenter | — | I | — | — | I | I | — | — | — | 25 |

78 25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 20

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 14 day of May 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. J. Dwyer Enumerator.

PAGE 20

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties | Houses in construction | Houses uninhabited | Houses inhabited | Families | NAMES. NOMS. | Sex. Sexe. | Age. Age. | Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage. | Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille. | Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance. | French Canadians. Canadiens Français. | Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père. | Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère. | RELIGION. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier. | Employers. Patrons. | Wage Earner. Employés. | Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement. | Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année. | Instruction. Read. Sachant lire. | Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire. | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets. | Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles. | Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bâtiments et Chantiers. | Maisons en voie de construction. | Maisons inhabitées. | Maisons habitées. | Familles. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| | | | | | Boyer Angelic | F | 66 | / | W | O | — | Q | O | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | | | | | " Francis | M | 30 | — | S | " | — | Man | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| | | | | | " Rosie | F | 16 | — | S. | " | — | O | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| | | | | | " Peter | M | 12 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| | | | 89 | | " Charles | M | 6 | — | S. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| | | | N.½ 87 | | Boyer Peter | M | 38 | / | — | " | — | Man | " | " " | Common Labourer | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| | | | | | " Cecilia | F | 24 | / | W | " | — | O | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | | | | | " Joseph | M | 10 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| | | | | | " Michael | M | 7 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| | | | | | " Neil | M | 2 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | | | N.½ 88 | | Robertson Julia | F | 60 | W | — | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| | | | 90 | | " John | M | 26 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | Lumberman | a/H | / | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | 12 |
| | | | | | " Joseph | M | 25 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | Lumberman | " | / | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | 13 |
| | | | | | " Mary | F | 23 | — | D | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | 14 |
| | | | | | " Jane | F | 20 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | 15 |
| | | | | | " Vernie | F | 17 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | 16 |
| | | | 91 | | " Nancy | F | 15 | — | S. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | 17 |
| | | | N.½ 89 | | Pool William | M | 45 | / | — | " | — | " | " | C. C | Farmer & Lumberman | — | / | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| | | | | | " Philomen | F | 25 | / | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| | | | | | " Frank | M | 15 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | / | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| | | | | | " Esther | F | 5 | — | S. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| | | | 92 | | " Susan | F | 2 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| | | | N.E 70 | | Solomon Henry | M | 44 | / | — | " | — | " | " | R. C | Fisherman | a/H | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| | | | | | " Mary | F | 40 | / | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| | | | | | " Joseph | M | 16 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 21

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 16th day of May 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. J. Dwyer Enumerator.

PAGE 21

| Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties | Houses in construction | Houses uninhabited | Houses inhabited | Families | NAMES. NOMS. | Sex. Sexe. | Age. Age. | Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage. | Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille. | Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance. | French Canadians. Canadiens Français. | Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père. | Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère. | RELIGION. | Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier. | Employers. Patrons. | Wage Earner. Employés. | Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement. | Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année. | Instruction. Read. Sachant lire. | Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire. | Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets. | Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles. | Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bâtiments et Chantiers. | Maisons en voie de construction. | Maisons inhabitées. | Maisons habitées. | Familles. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| | | | | | Solomon John | M | 16 | — | S | O | — | O | O | R. C | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | | | | | " Sarah | F | 9 | — | D | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| | | | | | " Mary | F | 7 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| | | | N.½ 94 | | Pine Wells | M | 27 | / | — | " | — | " | " | C. C | Lumberman | a/H | / | — | — | / | / | — | — | — | 4 |
| | | | 93 | | " Mary J. | F | 23 | / | W | " | — | " | " | R. C | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| | | | | | " James | M | 7/12 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| | | | N.½ 92 | | Carnie Joseph | M | 47 | / | — | " | — | " | " | " " | Common Labourer | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| | | | 94 | | " Isabel | F | 55 | / | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| | | | | | " Ellen | F | 23 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| | | | | | " John | M | 19 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| | | | | | " Susan | F | 15 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| | | | N.½ 93 | | Boyer Madeline | F | 40 | W | — | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| | | | 95 | | " Lorais | F | 15 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| | | | | | " Nellie | F | 10 | — | D | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| | | | | | " John | M | 16 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| | | | | | " William | M | 21 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| | | | N.½ 96 | | Bell William | M | 82 | / | — | " | — | " | " | " " | Common Labourer | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| | | | 96 | | " Elizabeth | F | 24 | / | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| | | | | | " Elizabeth | F | 13 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| | | | | | " Angelic | F | 8 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| | | | | | " John | M | 2 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| | | | N.½ 95 | | Belleau Joachim | M | 38 | / | — | " | — | " | " | " " | Common Labourer | — | / | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| | | | 97 | | " Isabel | F | 36 | / | W | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| | | 97 | | | " Mary | F | 14 | — | D. | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| | | | | | " Frederick | M | 12 | — | S | " | — | " | " | " " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |

1900 United States Federal Census; FHL, microfilm 1240707, Reel 707. FL4020

7–224.

195

A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Michigan
County Chippewa
Township or other division of county Sugar Island [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 9201

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Joseph C. Mahoney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | Mc Farland Duncan | Head | W | M | Nov | 1839 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1853 | 22 | Na | Farmer 1-6a 0-0-5 | 0 | 9 | yes yes yes | 0 | F | F | 1 | 1364 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | W | F | June | 1833 | 46 | M | 17 | 4 | 4 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1853 | 22 | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | Scotland | Scotland | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | X | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Michigan | Scotland | Scotland | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Donald | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | Scotland | Scotland | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Michigan | Scotland | Scotland | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 2 | 2 | Mc Farland Duncan | Head | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 17 | 1 | 1 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1873 | 22 | | Farmer 1-1-9a | 0 | 6 | yes yes yes | 0 | F | F | 2 | | |
| | | | | — James | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1873 | 22 | Na | Farm Laborer | | 9 | yes yes | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | Rhoades John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 12 | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | Na | Farm Laborer 1-0-9a | | | No No yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Fredrick | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Sedena | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | No No yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ester | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | No No yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mastenan Mary | Boarder | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Michigan | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | Mastenan Alexander | Head | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 22 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer 1-0-8a 0-0-8 | 3 | | yes yes yes | 0 | F | F | | | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Raymond | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Alexander | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Isaac | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 5 | | Bruneau Francis | Head | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Michigan | Canada Fren | Canada Eng | | | Na | Fireman 4-7-8a 0-0-2 | 4 | | yes yes yes | R | | | | | |
| | | | | — Nancy | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Canada Fren | Canada Fren | Canada Fren | | | | | | | No No yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Philip | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Fren | Canada Fren | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | |
| | 6 | 6 | | Brasseur John | Head | W | M | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 33 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Fren | Canada Eng | 1872 | 23 | Na | Lighthouse Keeper 3-4-9a 0-1-2 | 3 | | No No yes | 0 | F | H | | | |
| | | | | — Victoria | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1844 | 56 | M | 33 | 6 | 2 | Canada Fren | Canada Eng | Minnesota | 1872 | 23 | | | | | No No yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada Fren | Canada Eng | Michigan | 1872 | 23 | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Paul | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Fren | | | | at school | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 7 | | Brasseur Alexander | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Minnesota | 1872 | 23 | Na | Farm Laborer 1-0-9a 0-0-2 | 5 | | yes yes yes | 0 | F | H | | | |
| | | | | — Philemon | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Canada Fren | Canada Fren | Canada Fren | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Victoria | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Canada Fren | Canada Eng | Canada Fren | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | |
| | 8 | 8 | | Brunet Charles | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 7 | | | Michigan | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | Na | Farmer 1-7a 0-0-4 | 0 | | yes yes yes | R | F | F | 3 | | |
| | | | | — Mary E | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Charles J. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Margaret B | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary J | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 9 | | Seask Stephen | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 9 | | | Michigan | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | Na | Farmer 1-7a 0-0-4 | 0 | | yes yes yes | 0 | F | F | 4 | | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 24 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | Michigan | 1889 | 9 | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Minnie S | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Canada Fr | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Canada Fr | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Adelbert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Canada Fr | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | 10 | | Seask Catherine | Head | W | F | Jan | 1824 | 76 | M | 6 | 10 | 4 | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | Michigan | 1840 | 30 | | Keeping House 0-0-0 | | | No No yes | 0 | F | F | | | |
| | 11 | 11 | | Brouse Daniel | Head | W | M | Aug | 1836 | 63 | M | 28 | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer 1-Fa 0-0-0 | 6 | | yes yes yes | 0 | F | F | 5 | | |
| | 12 | 12 | | Cauchlen William | Head | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 2 yrs | Pa | Farmer 1-Fa 0-0-0 | 0 | | yes yes yes | 0 | F | F | 6 | | |
| | 13 | 13 | | Bourgeois Napoleon | Head | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | 1890 | 2 yrs | Al | Farmer 1-Fa 0-0-7 | 0 | | No No yes | R | F | F | | | |
| | | | | — Nellie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | 6 | 6 | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | 1890 | 2 yrs | | | | | yes No yes | | | | | | |

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.

FL4020

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

94 Legends

# SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. Indian Reserve — S. District No. 2 — {Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation} No. ~~52~~ — {in / dans} Village Garden River Indian Reserve {(City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)}

Page 5 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par A.W. Cunningham {Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} — Page 5

| Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. | | Personal Description. / Description de la Personne. | | | | | | | Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. | | | | | Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier. | | | | | Wage Earner. / Employé. | | | | | | Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. | | | | | | Infirmities. / Infirmités. | Line / Ligne |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling House. / Demeure. | Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage. | Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901. | Sex. / Sexe. | Colour. / Couleur. | Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé. | Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance. | Year of birth. / Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance. | Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.) | Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation. | Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. / Nationalité. | Religion. | Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée la consigner, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.) | Living on own means. / Rentier. | Employer. / Patron. | Employee. / Employé. | Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte. | Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettez "f" pour fabrique et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.) | Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique. | Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison. | Months employed in other kinds of labour, including trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autres travaux, y compris son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. | Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $. | Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre source que son occupation principale.) $ | Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année. | Can read. / Sachant lire. | Can write. / Sachant écrire. | Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais. | Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français. | Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.) | (a) Deaf and dumb. (b) Blind. (c) Unsound mind. / (a) Sourd-muet. (b) Aveugle. (c) Atteint d'aliénation mentale. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | |
| 42 | 42 | Lesage John | M | R | Head | M | 15 Jan | 1862 | 39 | Ont r | | | Chip FB | | R Cath | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | French | | 1 |
| | | " Harriett | F | W | Wife | M | 23 Mar | 1864 | 37 | U.S.A. u | | | Scotch | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | English | | 2 |
| | | " Mary Jane | F | R | Daughter | S | 9 Jan | 1892 | 9 | " " u | — | | Chip OB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 3 |
| | | " Michael | M | R | Son | S | 18 Aug | 1888 | 12 | Ont r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | " | | 4 |
| | | " Louisa | F | R | Daughter | S | 18 May | 1890 | 10 | " r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 5 |
| | | " Ellen | F | R | " | S | 18 Dec | 1892 | 8 | " " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 6 |
| | | " Margaret | F | R | " | S | 8 Apl | 1894 | 7 | " " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 7 |
| | | " Rosalie | F | R | " | S | 16 July | 1897 | 3 | " " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | — | — | 1 | — | " | | 8 |
| | | " Fredrick Jr | M | R | Son | S | 3 July | 1900 | 10/12 | " " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 43 | 43 | Naikamow Jacob | M | R | Head | M | Sept | 1833 | 47 | " r | | | Chippewa | | Chf Eng | Laborer | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | Chippewa | | 10 |
| | | " Mary | F | R | Wife | M | | 1844 | 44 | " r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | " | | 11 |
| | | " Alice | F | R | Daughter | S | 21 Sept | 1880 | 20 | " r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | | 12 |
| | | " Annie | F | R | " | S | 11 Sept | 1880 | 20 | " r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 13 |
| | | " Margaret | F | R | " | S | 4 Mar | 1882 | 18 | " r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 14 |
| | | " Rebecca | F | R | " | S | 2 April | 1897 | 12 | " r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 15 |
| | | " Thomas | M | R | Brother | S | July | 1870 | 30 | USA r | — | | " | Ojibway | " | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 16 |
| | | " Catharine | F | R | Mother | W | | 1830 | 71 | USA r | — | | " | Canadian | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | | 17 |
| 44 | 44 | Isaac Eustace | M | R | Head | M | 28 Apl | 1873 | 28 | Ont r | | | Chip FB | | R Cath | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | French | | 18 |
| | | " Melinda | F | W | Wife | M | 28 Feb | 1879 | 22 | Ont r | | | Ojibway | | Methodist | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | English | | 19 |
| | | " Georgina | M | W | G.Son | S | Mar | 1890 | 11 | USA r | — | | Chip OB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 20 |
| | | " Ada | F | W | Daughter | S | 15 Mar | 1890 | 9 | " " r | — | | " OB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 21 |
| | | " Evelinda | F | W | " | S | 11 Apl | 1892 | 8 | Ont r | | | " OB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | " | | 22 |
| | | " Lenard Jr | M | W | G.Son | S | June | 1901 | 5/12 | USA r | — | | " OB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | | 23 |
| | | " Lenard | M | R | Son | W | 10 Nov | 1869 | 31 | " " r | — | | Chip FB | | " | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | French | | 24 |
| 45 | 45 | Naquait Joseph | M | R | Head | M | | 1853 | 48 | USA r | — | | Chippewa | | Ch of Eng | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | Chippewa | | 25 |
| | | " Shyssa | F | R | Wife | M | | 1867 | 34 | Ont r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | | 26 |
| | | " Lucy | F | R | Daughter | S | May | 1895 | 5 | " r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | — | — | — | — | " | | 27 |
| | | " Marylum | F | R | | S | June | 1896 | 4 | " r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | — | — | — | — | " | | 28 |
| | | " William | M | R | Son | S | July | 1899 | 1 | " " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | — | — | — | — | " | | 29 |
| 46 | 46 | Solomon Henry | M | R | Head | W | 15 Mar | 1846 | 55 | " r | | | " | | R Cath | Laborer | | | 1 | 1/2 | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | " | | 30 |
| | | " Joseph | M | R | Son | M | 20 Apl | 1873 | 28 | " r | | | " | | " | Laborer | | | 1 | 1/2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 31 |
| | | " Nancy | F | R | Daughter in law | M | | 1876 | 25 | " r | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | " | | 32 |
| | | " Marylum | F | R | Daughter | S | 2 Jan | 1885 | 18 | " " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | | 33 |
| | | " Paul | M | R | G.Son | S | 21 Jan | 1900 | 1 | " " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | | 34 |
| 47 | 47 | Tim William J. | M | R | Head | M | 25 July | 1868 | 32 | " " | | | " | | Ch of Eng | Laborer | | | 1 | 1/2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | English | | 35 |
| | | " Susan | F | R | Wife | M | 10 Apl | 1867 | 34 | " " | | | Chip SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | Chippewa | | 36 |
| | | " Charles | M | R | Son | S | 3 Apl | 1897 | 4 | USA r | — | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | English | | 37 |
| | | " Minnie | F | R | Daughter | S | 15 Oct | 1891 | 9 | Ont r | | | Chippewa SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 38 |
| | | " Clara | F | R | " | S | 14 Oct | 1895 | 5 | " r | | | " SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | " | | 39 |
| | | " Mabel | F | R | " | S | 14 June | 1899 | 2 | " " | | | " SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | " | | 40 |
| | | " Samuel | M | R | Adopted | S | 1 Sept | 1900 | 1 | " " | | | " SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | | 41 |
| | | " John | M | R | Son | S | 25 Mar | 1901 | 3/12 | " " | | | " SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | | 42 |
| 48 | 48 | Migwas John | M | R | Head | M | Aug | 1865 | 35 | " " | | | Chippewa | | " | Laborer | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | Chippewa | | 43 |
| | | " Mary | F | R | Wife | M | 25 Dec | 1873 | 27 | " " | | | Chip SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | English | | 44 |
| | | " Maud | F | R | Daughter | S | 15 Feb | 1889 | 12 | USA r | — | | Chippewa SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | Chippewa | | 45 |
| | | " Edna | F | R | " | S | 21 Apl | 1892 | 9 | Ont r | | | " SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | | 46 |
| | | " Ida | F | R | " | S | 8 Oct | 1893 | 7 | " " | | | " SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | " | | 47 |
| | | " James D. | M | R | Son | S | 1 June | 1900 | 1/12 | " " | | | " SB | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | Shibault Stephen | M | R | Head | M | | 1852 | 49 | " " | | | Chip FB | | R Cath | Laborer | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | French | | 49 |
| | | " Julienne | F | R | Wife | M | | 1850 | 51 | " " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | Chippewa | | 50 |

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.



FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

# SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma. Indian Reserve — S. District No. — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 52 — in / dans Gordon River Village Indian Reserve (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Alex Cunningham (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.) — Page 6

| Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites. | | Personal Description. / Description de la Personne. | | | | | | | | Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. | | | | | | Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier. | | | | | Wage Earner. / Employé. | | | | | | Education and Language if each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. | | | | | | Infirmities. / Infirmités. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling House. / Numéro de la Maison. | Family or Household. / Numéro de la Famille ou du Ménage. | Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901. | Sex. / Sexe. | Colour. / Couleur. | Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé. | Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance. | Year of birth. / Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance. | Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "p" or "t" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "c" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.) | Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation. | Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. / Nationalité. | Religion. | Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajouter "r" pour retiré.) | Living on own means. / Rentier. | Employer. / Patron. | Employee. / Employé. | Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte. | Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory, "h" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifier par "f" pour fabrique, et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.) | Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique. | Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison. | Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. | Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $. | Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (provenant d'autre source que son métier ou occupation principale) $. | Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année. | Can read. / Sachant lire. | Can write. / Sachant écrire. | Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais. | Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français. | Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.) | a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | |
| | | Louisa | F | R | Daughter | S | 15 Oct | 1882 | 18 | Ont | 2 | | Chip FB | Canadian | R Cath | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | English | | 1 |
| | | Mary Ann | F | R | " | S | 15 Mar | 1887 | 13 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | " | | 2 |
| 49 | 49 | Pogosh James | M | R | Head | M | 25 Dec | 1869 | 31 | USA | 1 | — | Chip SB | Canadian | " | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Chippewa | | 3 |
| | | Jannie | F | R | wife | m | Feb | 1877 | 24 | Ont | 2 | | Chippewa | Canadian | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 4 |
| | | Hannah | F | R | Daughter | S | 15 Mar | 1897 | 3 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 5 |
| | | Catharine | F | R | " | S | 12 Dec | 1899 | 1 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 6 |
| 50 | 50 | Stem Wells | M | R | Head | M | 1 May | 1864 | 37 | Ont | 2 | | Chippewa | " | Ch of Eng | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 7 |
| | | Shayam | F | R | wife | m | 20 Apr | 1870 | 31 | " | 2 | | Chip FB | " | R Cath | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 8 |
| | | Jannie | F | R | Daughter | S | 25 Apl | 1893 | 8 | " | 2 | | Chippewa | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 9 |
| | | Elizabeth | F | R | " | S | 18 Oct | 1895 | 5 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 10 |
| | | Mary | F | R | " | S | 4 Mar | 1898 | 3 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 11 |
| 52 | 52 | Pine Louis | M | R | Head | M | 25 Feb | 1872 | 29 | USA | 2 | — | Chippewa | Canadian | Ch of Eng | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | English | | 12 |
| | | Theresa | F | R | wife | m | | 1881 | 20 | Ont | 2 | | Chip FB | Canadian | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chippewa | | 13 |
| | | Clark Michael | M | R | Indian | S | | 1899 | 22 | " | 2 | | " | " | R Cath | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 14 |
| | | Madalina | F | R | Indian | W | | 1851 | 40 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 15 |
| 53 | 53 | Kabaosa William | M | R | Head | M | | 1846 | 55 | " | 2 | | Chippewa | " | Ch of Eng | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 16 |
| | | Louisa | F | R | wife | m | | 1845 | 56 | USA | 2 | — | " | " | R Cath | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 17 |
| | | Louis | M | R | Adopted | S | | 1888 | 13 | Ont | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 18 |
| 54 | 54 | Kabaosa George | M | R | Head | M | 4 Oct | 1850 | 50 | " | 2 | | " | " | Ch of Eng | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 19 |
| | | Hellen | F | R | wife | m | Oct | 1860 | 40 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 20 |
| | | Thomas | M | R | Son | S | 27 Apl | 1882 | 19 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | Labourer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 21 |
| | | Rebecca | F | R | Daughter | S | 5 June | 1885 | 16 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 22 |
| | | William | M | R | Son | S | 4 Mar | 1888 | 13 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | " | | 23 |
| | | Mary | F | R | Daughter | S | 5 Oct | 1890 | 10 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | " | | 24 |
| | | John | M | R | Son | S | 14 April | 1896 | 5 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | " | | 25 |
| | | Gurnee Annie E | F | R | Niece | S | Oct | 1871 | 29 | USA | 2 | — | Chip FB | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 26 |
| 55 | 55 | Tegouchemen Henry | M | R | Head | S | | 1873 | 28 | Ont | 2 | | Chippewa | " | " | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 27 |
| | | Frank | M | R | Brother | S | | 1869 | 32 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 28 |
| | | Amos | M | R | Cousin | S | | 1887 | 14 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | " | | 29 |
| 56 | 56 | Sequaken Stephen | M | R | Head | M | | 1856 | 45 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 30 |
| | | Mary | F | R | wife | m | | 1849 | 52 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 31 |
| | | Mary | F | R | Daughter | S | Aug | 1877 | 23 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 32 |
| | | Saul | M | R | Son | S | 6 Jan | 1895 | 6 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 33 |
| | | George | M | R | Gd Son | S | July | 1899 | 1 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 34 |
| 57 | 57 | Corbier John | M | R | Head | M | 3 Oct | 1843 | 57 | " | 2 | | Chip FB | " | R Cath | Laborer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 35 |
| | | Eliza | F | R | wife | m | 22 May | 1846 | 55 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 36 |
| | | Janie | F | R | Daughter | m | Sept | 1867 | 33 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 37 |
| | | Joseph | M | R | Son | m | Jan | 1872 | 29 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | Labourer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 38 |
| | | Charles | M | R | " | S | Jan | 1874 | 27 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | Labourer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 39 |
| | | George | M | R | " | S | Jan | 1878 | 23 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | Labourer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 40 |
| | | Sarah | F | R | Daughter | S | Dec | 1879 | 21 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 41 |
| | | John | M | R | Gd Son | S | Feb | 1893 | 8 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | " | | 42 |
| | | Roach Michael | M | W | Son in law | m | July | 1865 | 35 | " | 2 | | Irish | " | " | Labourer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | English | | 43 |
| | | Belleau John | M | R | Lodger | S | | 1870 | 31 | " | 2 | | Chip FB | " | " | Labourer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Chippewa | | 44 |
| 58 | 58 | Jesage Joseph | M | R | Head | M | 3 Feb | 1831 | 70 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | Labourer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 45 |
| | | Isabella | F | R | wife | m | | 1833 | 68 | " | 2 | | Chippewa | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 46 |
| | | Antoine | M | R | Son | m | Feb | 1872 | 29 | " | 2 | | Chip FB | " | " | Labourer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 47 |
| 59 | 58 | Jesage Joseph S | M | R | Head | M | | 1863 | 38 | USA | 2 | — | " | American | " | Labourer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 48 |
| | | Christena | F | R | wife | m | | 1871 | 30 | Ont | 2 | | " | Canadian | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | 49 |
| | | Ina | F | R | Adopted | S | Aug | 1893 | 7 | " | 2 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | " | | 50 |

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma, Indian Reserve — S. District No. 6 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. ~~10~~ — in / dans Garden River Village (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Page 7 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par A W Cunningham (Enumerator, Enumérateur) — Page 7

| Line / Ligne | Numbered in the order of visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling House / Demeure | Family or Household / Famille ou ménage | Personal Description. Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901. | Sex. Sexe. | Colour. Couleur. | Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé. | Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance. | Year of birth. Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance. | Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.) | Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation. | Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. Nationalité. | Religion. Religion. | Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired. / Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.) | Wage Earner. Employé. Living on own means. Rentier. | Employer. Patron. | Employé. | Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte. | Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for home, as the case may be.) Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifiez par "f" pour fabrique et "h" pour maison, selon le cas.) | Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique. | Months employed at trade in home. Mois employé à son métier à la maison. | Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. | Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $. | Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que son métier principal) $. | Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année. | Can read. Sachant lire. | Can write. Sachant écrire. | Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais. | Can speak French. Sachant parler Français. | Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.) | Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. Sourd-muet. b. Blind. Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. Atteint d'aliénation mentale. | Line / Ligne |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | |
| 1 | 60 | 60 | Boisineau Theophile | m | R | Head | m | | 1831 | 70 | Ont r | | | Chip FB | Canadian | R Cath | Labourer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | " Mary Ann | F | R | wife | m | | 1835 | 66 | " r | | | Chippewa | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chippewa | | 2 |
| 3 | | | " Theophile | m | R | Son | S | 3 May | 1868 | 32 | " r | | | Chip FB | " | " " | farmer on | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | " James | m | R | " | S | 25 Oct | 1874 | 26 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | farmer on | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Belleau Mary Ann | F | R | Gd Daugh | S | | 1883 | 18 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 61 | 61 | Belleau Mary | F | R | Head | w | | 1832 | 69 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Frank | m | R | Son | S | | 1855 | 46 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | " Mary | F | R | Daughter | S | | 1861 | 40 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Peter | m | R | Gd Son | S | | 1894 | 7 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | " Charlotte | F | R | " Daugh | S | | 1900 | 1 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | " George | m | R | " Son | S | | 1877 | 24 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | ✓ | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chippewa | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Ozice | m | R | " Son | S | | 1883 | 18 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | " Patrick | m | R | " Son | S | | 1892 | 9 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 62 | 62 | Tesage Henry | m | R | Head | m | | 1849 | 52 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | ✓ | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | " Margret | F | R | wife | m | 8 Apl | 1858 | 43 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Angus | m | R | Son | S | 29 Apl | 1878 | 23 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | " Amab | m | R | " | S | 9 Dec | 1880 | 21 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | ✓ | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | " Mary | F | R | Daughter | S | 29 May | 1883 | 18 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | " Sophia | F | R | " | S | 9 Apl | 1884 | 17 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | " Ellen L | F | R | " | S | 10 Jan | 1864 | 7 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10½ | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Sarah | F | R | " | S | 24 Mar | 1896 | 5 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10½ | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | " Adalade | F | R | " | S | 29 Jan | 1898 | 3 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | " Isabella | F | R | Adop Dt | S | | 1900 | 1 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 63 | 63 | Boisineau Mary | F | R | Head | w | | 1858 | 43 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Joseph | m | R | Son | S | Aug | 1876 | 24 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | ✓ | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | " John | m | R | " | S | Feb | 1887 | 14 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Eli | m | R | " | S | Nov | 1890 | 10 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10½ | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | " Frank | m | R | " | S | Nov | 1893 | 8 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | M.C. Tetro Thomas | m | R | Step Son | S | Jan | 1889 | 12 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Boisineau Bernnett | F | R | " Daug | S | Oct | 1885 | 15 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | " Micheal | m | R | " Son | S | 20 June | 1864 | 36 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | ✓ | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 64 | 64 | Boisineau Amab | m | R | Head | m | 15 Jan | 1866 | 35 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | " Margaret | F | R | wife | m | | 1874 | 27 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 65 | 65 | Tesage Peter | m | R | Head | m | June | 1855 | 46 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | ✓ | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Emma | F | W | wife | m | | 1861 | 40 | " r | | | German | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | " Henry | m | R | Son | S | | 1883 | 18 | " r | | | Chip FB | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | English | | 36 |
| 37 | | | " Alice | F | R | Daugh | S | | 1889 | 12 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10½ | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | " Robert | m | R | Son | S | | 1888 | 13 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | " Edna | F | R | Daugh | S | | 1892 | 9 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 66 | 66 | Larose Frank | m | R | Head | m | | 1846 | 55 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | " Mary | F | R | wife | m | | 1847 | 54 | " " | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | " Frank | m | R | Son | S | | 1878 | 23 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | " Eliza | F | R | Daugh | S | | 1888 | 13 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | " Lena | F | R | Gd Daugh | S | | 1894 | 7 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 67 | 67 | Tegosh Joseph | m | R | Head | S | | 1841 | 60 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | ✓ | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | " Margaret | F | R | Sister | S | | 1861 | 40 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 68 | 68 | Cadotte John | m | R | Head | m | Apl | 1860 | 41 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | " Catharine | F | R | wife | m | | 1873 | 28 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | " John | m | R | Son | S | 22 June | 1894 | 8 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | " Eva | F | R | Daughter | S | 23 Feb | 1899 | 2 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.



FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 9 Algoma Indian Reserve — S. District No. 15 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 52 — in / dans Garden River Village (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 9 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Aw Cunningham, Enumerator / Enumérateur. — Page 9

| Line / Ligne | Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. | | Personal Description. / Description de la Personne. | | | | | | | | Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. | | | | | | Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier. | | | | | Wage Earner. / Employé. | | | | | | Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. | | | | | | Infirmities. / Infirmités. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dwelling House. / Numéros des maisons habitées. | Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage. | Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901. | Sex. / Sexe. | Colour. / Couleur. | Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé. | Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance. | Year of birth. / Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance. | Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.) | Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation. | Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. / Nationalité. | Religion. | Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajouter "r" pour retiré.) | Living on own means. / Rentier. | Employer. / Patron. | Employee. / Employé. | Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte. | Working at trade in factory or in house. (Specify by "f" for factory, or "h" for house, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "f" pour fabrique et "h" pour maison, selon le cas.) | Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique. | Months employed at trade in house. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison. | Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or house. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. | Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier, $. | Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que la principale.) $ | Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année. | Can read. / Sachant lire. | Can write. / Sachant écrire. | Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais. | Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français. | Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.) | a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| 1 | 77 | 77 | Sevoir Joseph | m | R | Head | m | | 1842 | 59 | Ont r | | | Chip F.B. | Canadian | R. Cath | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | Chippewa | |
| 2 | | | " Elisabeth | f | R | wife | m | | 1836 | 65 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 3 | | | " John | m | R | Son | S | | 1873 | 28 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | " | |
| 4 | | | " Susan | f | R | Daughter | m | | 1876 | 25 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | farmer | | | | F | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 5 | | | Ramjizik Julia | f | R | Niece | S | | 1880 | 20 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 6 | | | " James | m | R | Nephew | S | | 1882 | 18 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Farmer | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | " | |
| 7 | | | " George | m | R | " | S | | 1886 | 15 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | " | |
| 8 | | | " Jane | f | R | Niece | S | | 1888 | 13 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | " | |
| 9 | 78 | 78 | Boisineau Moses | m | R | Head | m | Apl. | 1849 | 52 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | — | — | 1 | — | " | |
| 10 | | | " Susan | f | R | wife | m | Mar | 1844 | 54 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | French | |
| 11 | | | " Jane | f | R | Daughter | S | | 1876 | 25 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | Chippewa | |
| 12 | | | " William | m | R | Son | S | Jan | 1878 | 23 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | French | |
| 13 | | | " Paul | m | R | " | S | | 1883 | 17 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | | | F | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 14 | | | " Henry | m | R | Son | S | | 1894 | 4 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 15 | | | " John | m | R | " " | S | | 1898 | 3 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 1 | " | |
| 16 | 79 | 79 | Bisinau Mary | f | R | Head | w | | 1830 | 70 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 1 | " | |
| 17 | | | Corbier Eli | m | R | Adopt. Son | S | | 1883 | 17 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | Chippewa | |
| 18 | 80 | 80 | Boyer Antoine | m | R | Head | m | Aug | 1840 | 61 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 19 | | | " Mary | f | R | wife | m | | 1851 | 50 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | French | |
| 20 | | | " Frank | m | R | Son | S | | 1877 | 24 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 1 | Chippewa | |
| 21 | | | " William | m | R | " | S | | 1882 | 18 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | French | |
| 22 | | | " Agness | f | R | Daughter | S | | 1892 | 9 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 23 | | | " Peter | m | R | Son | S | | 1894 | 7 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 24 | 81 | 81 | Boyer Julia | f | R | Head | w | | 1853 | 48 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | Chippewa | |
| 25 | | | " Mary | f | R | Daughter | m | | 1880 | 21 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 1 | " | |
| 26 | | | " Patrick | m | R | Son | S | | 1881 | 20 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 27 | | | " Joseph | m | R | " | S | | 1883 | 17 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 28 | | | " William | m | R | " | S | | 1887 | 14 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 29 | | | " Gustavus | m | R | " | S | | 1892 | 9 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 30 | 83 | 83 | Corbier Mary M | f | R | Head | w | | 1817 | 84 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 31 | | | " Joseph | m | R | Son | m | | 1865 | 36 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Labourer | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 1 | " | |
| 32 | | | " Susan | f | W | Win law | m | | 1871 | 30 | Ont r | | | Irish | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 33 | | | " Annie | f | R | Gd Daugh. | S | | 1893 | 8 | " r | | | Chip F.B. | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | English | |
| 34 | | | " Mary Jane | f | R | " " | S | | 1896 | 5 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 35 | | | " Mary Matilda | f | R | " " | S | | 1900 | 1 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 36 | | | Solier Mary | f | R | " " | S | | 1887 | 14 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 37 | | | " George | m | R | " Son | S | | 1882 | 19 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | French | |
| 38 | 82 | 82 | Faquet Nelson | m | W | Head | m | | | | " r | | | French | " | " " | Labourer | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 39 | | | " Mary Jane | f | R | wife | m | | 1872 | 29 | " r | | | Chip F.B. | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 40 | | | " Joseph | m | R | Son | S | | 1889 | 12 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 41 | | | " Rosalind M | f | R | Daughter | S | | 1899 | 2 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 42 | | | " Philip | m | R | Son | S | | 1899 | 2 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 43 | 84 | 84 | Sayers Edward | m | R | Head | w | | 1836 | 65 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | French | |
| 44 | | | " George | m | R | Son | S | | 1861 | 40 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Farmers son | | | | F | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 45 | | | " Frank | m | R | " | S | | 1881 | 20 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Farmers son | | | | F | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 46 | 85 | 85 | Sayers James | m | R | Head | m | May | 1867 | 33 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | Chippewa | |
| 47 | | | " Elisabeth | f | R | wife | m | 24 Sept | 1874 | 26 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | — | | | | F | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | |
| 48 | | | " Theresia | f | R | Daughter | S | 6 Feb | 1895 | 6 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | " | |
| 49 | | | " Dennis | m | R | Son | S | 18 Apl | 1899 | 1 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | M | " | |
| 50 | | | " Mary Lucy | f | R | Daughter | S | 24 July | 1900 | 0 | " r | | | " " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | F | " | |

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457. FL4020

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 44 Algoma Indian Reserve S. District No. 6a Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 52 in / dans Garden River Village (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 10 Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Alex Cunningham (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.) Page 10

| Line / Ligne | Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites. Dwelling House. / Demeure. | Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage. | Personal Description. / Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901. | Sex. / Sexe. | Colour. / Couleur. | Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé. | Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance. | Year of birth. / Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance. | Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.) | Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation. | Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. / Nationalité. | Religion. | Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession ou métier, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.) | Living on own means. / Rentier. | Employer. / Patron. | Employee. / Employé. | Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte. | Wage Earner. / Employé. Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory, or "H" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifiez par "F" pour fabrique, et "H" pour maison, selon le cas.) | Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique. | Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison. | Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. | Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $. | Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (provenant d'autre source que son métier principal.) $ | Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année. | Can read. / Sachant lire. | Can write. / Sachant écrire. | Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais. | Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français. | Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.) | Infirmities. / Infirmités. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale. | Line / Ligne |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | |
| 1 | | | " Francis | M | B | Daughter | S | Mar | 1901 | 0 1/12 | Ont r | | | Chip ES | Canadian | R Cath | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | Chippewa | | 1 |
| 2 | | | " Joseph | M | B | Brother | S | 15 June | 1873 | 26 | " r | | | " | " | " | Labourer | ✓ | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 2 |
| 3 | 85 | 88 | Nolin John | M | B | Head | M | | 1836 | 65 | " r | | | " | " | " | Farmer | ✓ | | | 1 | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 3 |
| 4 | | | " Angeline | F | B | Wife | M | | 1866 | 35 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 4 |
| 5 | | | " Charlotte | F | B | Daughter | S | 17 Mar | 1892 | 9 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 5 |
| 6 | | | " Louis | M | B | Son | S | 27 Feb | 1884 | 17 | " r | | | " | " | " | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Honoire | M | B | " | S | 10 Apl | 1889 | 12 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 7 |
| 8 | | | " Joseph | M | B | " | S | 28 Apl | 1898 | 3 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Louisa | F | B | Daughter | S | Feb | 1900 | 1 1/12 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | | | 9 |
| 10 | 86 | 89 | Sarett Antoine | M | B | Head | M | | 1843 | 58 | " r | | | " | " | " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | French | | 10 |
| 11 | | | " Felicia | F | B | wife | M | | 1842 | 59 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | Chippewa | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Louis | M | B | Son | S | 28 June | 1870 | 30 | " r | | | " | " | " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 12 |
| 13 | | | " Joseph | M | B | " | S | 11 Sept | 1880 | 20 | " r | | | " | " | " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 13 |
| 14 | | | " William | M | B | " | S | 3 Apl | 1892 | 8 | " r | | | " | " | " | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 14 |
| 15 | | | " Sarah | F | B | Daughter | S | 6 Apl | 1890 | 11 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 15 |
| 16 | 87 | 87 | Sarett Antoine | M | B | Head | M | 6 Dec | 1859 | 42 | " r | | | " | " | " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 16 |
| 17 | | | " Madaline | F | B | wife | M | Oct | 1868 | 32 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 17 |
| 18 | | | " William | M | B | Son | S | 4 Mar | 1890 | 11 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | French | | 18 |
| 19 | | | " Adelia | F | B | Daughter | S | 5 Jan | 1894 | 7 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10/12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 19 |
| 20 | | | " Frank | M | B | Son | S | 22 Oct | 1895 | 5 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9/12 | — | — | 1 | " | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Paulina | F | B | Daughter | S | 5 Sept | 1897 | 3 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 1/12 | — | | 21 |
| 22 | 89 | 89 | Cochan John | M | B | Head | M | 16 Jan | 1862 | 38 | USA r | — | | Ojibb ES | Canadian | R Cath | Labourer | | ✓ | | 1 | F | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 22 |
| 23 | | | " Charlotte | F | B | wife | M | | 1867 | 34 | Ont r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 23 |
| 24 | | | " Michael | M | B | Son | S | | 1893 | 8 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8/12 | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 24 |
| 25 | 90 | 90 | Boyer John | M | B | Head | M | | 1873 | 28 | " r | | | " | " | " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 25 |
| 26 | | | " Adaline | F | B | wife | M | | 1875 | 26 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Amelia | F | B | Daughter | S | | 1901 | 0 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | " William | M | B | Brother | S | | 1871 | 30 | " r | | | " | " | " | Labourer | ✓ | | ✓ | | F | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 28 |
| 29 | | | " George | M | B | " | S | | 1879 | 22 | " r | | | " | " | " | Farmer | ✓ | | ✓ | | F | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 29 |
| 30 | | | " Theresa | F | B | Sister | S | | 1878 | 23 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 30 |
| 31 | | | " Henry | M | B | Brother | S | | 1881 | 20 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 31 |
| 32 | | | " Mary | F | B | Sister | S | | 1886 | 15 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 32 |
| 33 | 91 | 91 | Solier Neil | M | B | Head | M | | 1865 | 36 | " r | | | " | " | " | Labourer | ✓ | | ✓ | | F | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 33 |
| 34 | | | " Marie | F | B | wife | M | | 1864 | 37 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Robert | M | B | Son | S | | 1894 | 7 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 35 |
| 36 | | | " George | M | B | " | S | | 1892 | 9 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7/12 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 36 |
| 37 | | | " Michael | M | B | " | S | | 1898 | 3 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 10/12 | " | | 37 |
| 38 | 92 | 92 | Corbier Louis | M | B | Head | M | | 1862 | 39 | " r | | | " | " | " | Farmer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 38 |
| 39 | | | " Margaret | F | B | Wife | M | | 1879 | 22 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " Mary | F | B | Daughter | S | | 1897 | 4 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 40 |
| 41 | | | " Joseph | M | B | Son | S | | 1895 | 6 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 1 | " | | 41 |
| 42 | | | " Agnes | F | B | Daughter | S | | 1896 | 5 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | 1 | " | | 42 |
| 43 | | | " Catharine | F | B | " | S | | 1899 | 2 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | " Jane | F | B | " | S | | 1900 | 1/12 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | Solier Louisa | M | B | Mother in law | W | | 1836 | 65 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | Chippewa | | 45 |
| 46 | | | " William | M | B | Brother in law | S | | 1877 | 24 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | 1 | " | | 46 |
| 47 | | | " Sophie | F | B | Sister in law | S | | 1874 | 30 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | 1 | — | English | | 47 |
| 48 | 93 | 93 | Solier John | M | B | Head | M | | 1859 | 42 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 48 |
| 49 | | | " Agatha | F | B | wife | M | | 1860 | 41 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | | 49 |
| 50 | | | Corbier Louis | M | B | Son | S | | 1884 | 17 | " r | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

# POPULATION BY NAMES

(at 12 o'clock Midnight of March 31st, 1901.)

| No. of Dwelling | No. of Family | NAME OF EACH PERSON IN THE FAMILY. | Sex. | Colour. | Relationship to Head of Family. | Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced. | Age at last Birthday. | PLACE OF BIRTH | Racial or Tribal Origin. | RELIGION. | Months at School. | Can Read. | Can Write. | Can Speak English. | Can Speak French. | Mother Tongue (if Spoken.) | INFIRMITIES. Deaf and Dumb, Blind or Insane. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 293 | Mesuttijigwabe Sarah | F | R | daughter | S | 18 | Ontario | Ojibbewa | Anglican | — | — | — | — | — | Ojibbewa | Roonsnake Band |
| | 294 | Bighead J. | M | R | head | S | 12 | " | " | R C | — | — | — | yes | — | " | |
| 1/W | 295 | Sinclayton Michel | M | R | head | M | 45 | " | N.B | R C | — | yes | yes | yes | — | " | |
| | | " Jane | F | R | wife | M | 37 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | yes | — | " | |
| | | " Louis | M | R | Son | S | 15 | " | " | R.C | — | yes | yes | yes | — | " | |
| | | " Sarah | F | R | daughter | S | 14 | " | " | R.C | 9 | yes | yes | yes | — | " | |
| | | " Eliza | F | R | " | S | 13 | " | " | R.C | 9 | yes | yes | yes | — | " | |
| | | " Louise | F | R | " | S | 11 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | yes | — | " | |
| | | " Flora | F | R | " | S | 10 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | yes | — | " | |
| | | " Catherine | F | R | " | S | 8 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | yes | — | " | |
| | | " Agnes | F | R | " | S | 7 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | yes | — | " | |
| | | " John | M | R | Son | S | 6 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " Duncan | M | R | " | S | 4 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " Michel | M | R | " | S | 1 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | 296 | Amatchew | F | R | head | W | 70 | " | Ojibbewa | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| 1/W | 297 | Sokeney D. | M | R | head | M | 30 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " Mary | F | R | wife | M | 50 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " William | M | R | son | S | 17 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | yes | — | " | |
| | 298 | Shobokejick | M | R | head | M | 65 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " Susan | F | R | wife | M | 30 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | yes | — | " | |
| | | " Louis | M | R | son | S | 12 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " Moses | M | R | Step son | S | 8 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | 299 | Petawawayash | M | R | head | M | 35 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " angelic | F | R | wife | M | 28 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " Francis | M | R | son | S | 16 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " Elizabeth | F | | daughter | S | 13 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " katherine | F | | " | S | 10 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " katherine | F | | | S | 6 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | | " Moses | M | | Son | S | 1 | " | " | R.C | — | — | — | — | — | " | |
| | 300 | Matchekeneas | F | | head | W | 65 | " | " | Anglican | — | — | — | — | — | " | |

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20366.



FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.}

CINQUIÈME DU C

Province Ontario — District No. 55 W Algoma — S. District No. 36

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par — Thos Gluigg — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

{Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. ____ {in / dans} Garden River Indian Reserve {(City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)}

Page 7 3501

| NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. | | RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. | | | | | | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING | | | | WAGE-EARNERS. | | | | | | | | INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— | | | EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling House. | Family, boarding or lodging house. | Name of each person in family, boarder(s) or inmates. | Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession or street or municipal number. If in township or parish, road, lane or locality. If in city, town or village, street and number. Or other description.) | Sex. | Relationship to head of family or household. | Single, married, widowed or legally separated. | Month of birth. | Year of birth. | Age at last birthday. | Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) | Year of immigration to Canada. | Year of naturalization, if foreign born. | Racial or tribal origin. | Nationality. | Religion. | Chief occupation or trade. | Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. | Employer. | Employee. | Working on own account (own business) | Name of firm, person or corporation by whom employed, as shown by the last pay-roll, or nature of work if working on own account. | Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation. | Number of months not at chief occupation in 1910. | Wages earned in 1910 at other than chief occupation. | Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. | Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation. | Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation. | Rate of earnings per hour for the hours worked. | Upon life. | Against accidents. | Cost of insurance in column 32. | Number of years at school in 1910. | Can read. | Can write. | Language most easily spoken. | Year of naturalization (for those not born in Canada). Country or place of birth. | Blind. | Deaf-mute. |
| NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. | | RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS. | | | | | | | | CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. | | | | | | PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. | | | | EMPLOYÉS. | | | | | | | | ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE— | | | INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. | | | | | | |
| Domicile | Famille, pension ou institution | Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, en pension ou l'institution. | Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession, et le numéro municipal. Si dans un canton ou paroisse, le nom du lot. Si dans une cité, ville ou village, la rue et le numéro. Ou autres détails.) | Sexe. | Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Célibataire, marié, veuf ou légalement séparé. | Mois de naissance. | Année de naissance. | Âge au dernier anniversaire. | Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance a été le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.) | Pour l'immigration au Canada. | Pour la naturalisation, si immigrant au Canada. | Origine selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationalité. | Religion. | Emploi principal ou métier. | Emploi secondaire ou métier, s'il y a lieu. | Patron. | Employé. | Travaillant à son compte (affaire personnelle) | Maison ou de la personne ou de la corporation pour laquelle on travaille, ou nature du travail si on travaille à son compte, comme "ferme," "épicerie," "pharmacie," etc. | Nombre de semaines à l'emploi principal en 1910. | Nombre de semaines sans travail à l'emploi principal en 1910. | Gains reçus en 1910 pour travail autre que l'emploi principal. | Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal. | Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal. | Gain total en 1910 pour travail dans des emplois autres que l'emploi principal. | Taux de paie par heure à l'heure actuelle. | Sur la vie. | Sur les accidents. | Coût de l'assurance en vigueur. | Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910. | Sait lire. | Sait écrire. | Langue couramment parlée. | Année de naturalisation (pour ceux qui ne sont pas nés au Canada). Pays ou lieu de naissance. | Aveugle. | Sourd-muet. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | |
| 75 | 75 | Jones Peter R | Garden River | M | Head | M | May | 1863 | 48 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Cook | | 5 10 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 40 | | 60 | | 800 | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Mary | " | F | Wife | M | July | 1881 | 30 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Henry | " | M | Son | S | February | 1902 | 9 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Joseph | " | M | Son | S | June | 1903 | 7 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | " | | | |
| | | " Ida | " | F | Daughter | S | May | 1904 | 4 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | " | | | |
| 76 | 76 | Lesage Joseph | " | M | Head | M | June | 1887 | 43 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 10 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 30 | | 60 | | 350 | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Christina | " | F | Wife | M | December | 1879 | 31 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Anna | " | F | Niece | S | March | 1903 | 18 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 77 | 77 | Lesage Mrs Mary | " | F | Head | S | May | 1863 | 48 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Mary | " | F | Daughter | M | October | 1879 | 31 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Raphael | " | M | Son | S | April | 1885 | 26 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Josephine | " | F | Daughter | S | May | 1888 | 13 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Jane | " | F | Daughter | S | April | 1906 | 3 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | no | " | | | |
| | | " Norman | " | M | Son | S | February | 1908 | 3 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | no | " | | | |
| 78 | 78 | Corbiere John B. | " | M | Head | M | July | 1838 | 73 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Teresa | " | F | Wife | M | March | 1845 | 66 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Charles | " | M | Son | W | March | 1868 | 43 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 9 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 26 | | 60 | | 300 | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Jennie | " | F | Daughter | M | August | 1900 | 10 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Sarah | " | F | Daughter | M | April | 1888 | 26 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Jennie | " | F | Granddaughter | S | July | 1898 | 12 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Jane | " | F | Granddaughter | S | May | 1900 | 11 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Henry | " | M | Grandson | S | August | 1902 | 8 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | " | | | |
| | | " Nathan | " | M | Grandson | S | September | 1906 | 4 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | no | " | | | |
| 79 | 79 | Corbiere Joseph | " | M | Head | M | May | 1877 | 34 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 9 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 30 | | 60 | | 300 | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Jessie | " | F | Wife | M | May | 1879 | 32 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Laura | " | F | Daughter | S | July | 1900 | 10 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " William | " | M | Son | S | January | 1903 | 8 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Joseph | " | M | Son | S | June | 1906 | 4 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | no | " | | | |
| | | " Mary | " | F | Daughter | S | August | 1908 | 2 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | no | " | | | |
| 80 | 80 | Lesage Mrs Peter | " | F | Head | W | July | 1840 | 70 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Robert | " | M | Son | S | January | 1890 | 21 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 9 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 36 | | 60 | | 900 | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 81 | 81 | Stone Charles | " | M | Head | M | May | 1863 | 48 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 9 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 30 | | 60 | | 300 | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Isabel | " | F | Wife | M | May | 1877 | 34 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Clara | " | F | Daughter | S | June | 1901 | 9 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | " | | | |
| | | " Moses | " | M | Son | S | May | 1903 | 8 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | " | | | |
| 82 | 82 | Belleau Hyacinth | " | M | Head | M | January | 1866 | 50 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 9 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 30 | | 60 | | 300 | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | " | F | Wife | M | June | 1870 | 40 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Jane | " | F | Daughter | S | March | 1896 | 15 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Margaret | " | F | Daughter | M | May | 1888 | 26 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Abraham | " | M | Son | M | August | 1880 | 30 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 9 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 26 | | 60 | | 300 | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| 83 | 83 | Boisneau Joseph | " | M | Son | S | December | 1900 | 10 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " John | " | M | Head | M | July | 1869 | 41 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 9 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 30 | | 60 | | 350 | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Delina | " | F | Wife | M | March | 1874 | 37 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 9 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 26 | | 60 | | 300 | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Stephen | " | M | Son | S | January | 1896 | 21 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Frank | " | M | Son | S | March | 1896 | 15 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Lawrence | " | M | Son | S | January | 1898 | 13 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Joseph | " | M | Son | S | February | 1904 | 7 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| 84 | 84 | Belleau Mrs Joseph | " | F | Head | W | August | 1850 | 60 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Basket maker | | 4 6 50 | M | No | No | At Home | 50 | | 50 | | 100 | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " Joseph | " | M | Grandson | S | August | 1898 | 12 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " John | " | M | Brother | S | May | 1856 | 48 | O | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Laborer | | 5 9 00 | M | yes | No | Lumber Camp | 26 | | 60 | | 300 | | | | | | no | no | Ojibwa | | | |

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20366.



55 — 36

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province Ontario — District No. 55 b Algoma — S. District No. 36 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans Garden River Indian Reserve (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 10

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Thos. E. Wigg — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

| NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. | | RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS | | | | | | | CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. | | | | | | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. | | | | | WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS. | | | | | | | | INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE— | | | EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. | | | | | | INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling-House. / Maison habitée. | Family (or Institution). / Famille (ou Institution). | Name of each person in family, boarder or visitor in household. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, la pension ou l'hôtel. | Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Enter in columns 4 and 5 the number of the township or parish. Street, road, house, number in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Inscrire aux colonnes 4 et 5 le numéro du canton ou de la paroisse. Rue, route, maison, numéro dans la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.) | Sex. / Sexe. | Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé. | Month of birth. / Mois de naissance. | Year of birth. / Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire. | Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.) | Year of immigration to Canada, if an immigrant. / Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation. | Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. / Nationalité. | Religion. / Religion. | Chief occupation or trade. / Genre de principal ou métier. | Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi secondaire, s'il y a lieu. | Employer. / Patron. | Employee. / Employé. | Working on own account (see instructions). / Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions). | Establishment in which employed (as in manufacturing plant, lumber camp, shop, farm, etc.). / Mentionner ici la personne ou l'employeur, la raison sociale ou le nom de l'établissement dans lequel travaille l'employé (comme usine, fabrique, magasin, ferme, chantier de bois, etc.). | Weeks employed in 1910 on own account or trade. / Nombre de semaines durant en 1910 à son propre compte ou un métier. | Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines durant en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier. | Hours of work per day at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par jour au principal. | Hours of work per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine au principal. | Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier. | Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi secondaire ou d'un autre métier. | Days of employment (see instructions). / Jours d'emploi (voir instructions). | Dwelling. / Sur les habitations. | Against accident or sickness. / Contre les accidents ou la maladie. | Cost of insurance for the year. / Coût de l'assurance dans l'année en cours. | Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910. | Can read. / Sait lire. | Can write. / Sait écrire. | Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée. | Cases of defective speech (1), deaf-mutism (2), blindness (3), lunacy (4), idiocy (5), imbecility (6), tuberculosis (7). / Cas d'infirmités de la parole (1), surdi-mutité (2), cécité (3), folie (4), idiotie (5), imbécillité (6), tuberculose (7). | Blind. / Aveugle. | Insane. / Aliéné. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| 106 | 106 | Wahboos | Mrs | Garden River | 7 | Head | W | July | 1820 | 90 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | No | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | John | " | M | son | S | June | 1867 | 43 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Labourer | 2-9-07 | No | yes | No | Lumber woods | 26 | | 60 | 300 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 107 | 107 | Corbiere | Louis | " | M | Head | M | August | 1858 | 60 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Labourer | 5-9-07 | No | yes | No | Lumber woods | 26 | | 60 | 350 | | | | | | | No | No | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Margaret | " | 7 | Wife | M | May | 1863 | 48 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Azda | " | 7 | Daughter | S | March | 1893 | 18 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Catharine | " | 7 | Daughter | S | February | 1895 | 16 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Jennie | " | 7 | Daughter | S | January | 1897 | 14 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Joseph | " | M | Son | S | May | 1898 | 13 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Osborn | " | M | son | S | June | 1901 | 9 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 108 | 108 | Boussaw | Narcisse | " | M | Head | M | August | 1845 | 65 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Labourer | 5-9-07 | No | yes | No | Lumberwood | 40 | | 60 | 350 | | | | | | 8 | No | No | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Susan | " | 7 | Wife | M | September | 1850 | 60 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Henry | " | M | son | S | March | 1894 | 17 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | John | " | M | son | S | March | 1896 | 15 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Maria | " | 7 | Daughter | M | October | 1888 | 23 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 109 | 109 | Soulier | William | " | M | Head | M | June | 1870 | 40 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Labourer | 5-9-07 | No | yes | No | Lumberwood | 40 | | 60 | 450 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Barnadett | " | 7 | Wife | M | May | 1875 | 36 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " | Lawrence | " | M | Son | S | May | 1898 | 9 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Jennie | " | 7 | Daughter | S | March | 1903 | 7 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Ellen | " | 7 | Daughter | S | September | 1905 | 5 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " | Louis | " | M | Son | S | February | 1907 | 3 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " | Stephen | " | M | Son | S | January | 1910 | 1 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | 110 | Soulier | Neil | " | M | Head | M | March | 1854 | 57 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Labourer | 5-9-07 | No | yes | No | Lumberwood | 40 | | 60 | 450 | | | | | | | Yes | No | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Maria | " | 7 | Wife | M | May | 1863 | 48 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | No | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Robert | " | M | Son | S | December | 1887 | 23 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Labourer | 5-9-07 | No | yes | No | Lumberwood | 30 | | 60 | 350 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | George | " | M | Son | S | January | 1890 | 21 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Labourer | 5-9-07 | No | yes | No | Lumberwood | 35 | | 60 | 300 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Michael | " | M | Son | S | June | 1888 | 12 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Philip | " | M | Son | S | June | 1902 | 9 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 111 | 111 | Boyer | Antoine | " | M | Head | M | August | 1838 | 72 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Mason | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Marie | " | 7 | Wife | M | June | 1840 | 70 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 112 | 112 | Boyer | Mrs Ben | " | 7 | Head | W | August | 1848 | 65 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Cook | 5-6-60 | No | yes | No | Home | 52 | | 60 | 150 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Marie | " | 7 | Daughter | S | June | 1882 | 28 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Augustin | " | M | Son | S | March | 1893 | 18 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Sylvia | " | 7 | Daughter | S | September | 1894 | 12 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 113 | 113 | Sayer | Edward | " | M | Head | W | August | 1820 | 80 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Mason | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Edward | " | M | Grandson | S | March | 1894 | 16 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 114 | 114 | Sayer | Patrick | " | M | Head | S | August | 1850 | 60 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Gentleman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 115 | 115 | Nolan | Robert | " | M | Head | S | September | 1880 | 65 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Guide | 2-0-07 | No | yes | No | Sportsmen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " | Joseph | " | M | Brother | S | March | 1884 | 27 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Cook | 5-6-07 | No | yes | No | R. Homes | 40 | | 60 | 500 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 116 | 116 | Sayers | Jean Joseph | " | M | Head | M | March | 1848 | 67 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Section man | 11-6-00 | No | yes | No | Railroad | 52 | | 60 | 550 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Therese | " | 7 | Wife | M | September | 1876 | 63 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Lucy | " | 7 | Daughter | S | March | 1895 | 16 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Emma | " | 7 | Daughter | S | February | 1897 | 14 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Morton | " | M | son | S | September | 1899 | 12 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Boniface | " | M | son | S | August | 1900 | 10 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Babe | " | M | son | S | June | 1904 | 7 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " | Paul | " | M | son | S | May | 1909 | 2 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | 117 | Dechene | Mrs | " | 7 | Head | W | June | 1870 | 40 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Day worker | 2-9-08 | yes | yes | No | Private Home | 52 | | 60 | 250 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Michael | " | M | Son | S | January | 1890 | 21 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| 118 | 118 | Grant | John | " | M | Head | M | June | 1870 | 40 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | Labourer | 5-9-07 | No | yes | No | Lumberwood | 45 | | 60 | 450 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Ojibwa | | | |
| | | " | Margaret | " | 7 | Wife | M | August | 1870 | 40 | C | | | Ojibwa | Canadian | R Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20366.



FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

53 — 57

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEME RECENSEMENT DU CA

Province: Ontario — District No.: 55 — S. District No.: 15 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans — Korah township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Wm. J. McKie — Enumerator. / Recenseur. — June 13 14

| NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMEROTE DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. | | RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS | | | | | | | CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. | | | | | | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, METIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. | | | | WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS. | | | | | | | | INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE— | | | EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON 5 YRS. YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dwelling House. / Maison habitée. | Family, household or institution. / Famille, ménage ou institution. | Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | Place of habitation. (Township or village, city, town, or village. Range or concession and lot, or suburban property and street and number, or post office. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou village, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot, ou bien de banlieue pour la rue et le no, ou le bureau de poste. Ou autres détails.) | Sex. / Sexe. | Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement. | Month of birth. / Mois de naissance. | Year of birth. / Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire. | Country or place of birth. (If by Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.) | Year of immigration to Canada. / Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation. | Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. / Nationalité. | Religion. | Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier. | Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire ou différent de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a. | Employer. / Patron. | Employee. / Employé. | Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte (sans instructions). | State where person is employed, as in factory, mine, farm, foundry, &c. / Mentionner ici le genre d'établissement dans lequel la personne travaille, comme usine, mine, ferme, fonderie, etc. | Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation. / Nombre de semaines employé à l'emploi principal en 1910. | Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation, if any. / Nombre de semaines employé à d'autres travaux qu'à l'emploi principal, en 1910, s'il y en a. | Hours of work per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal. | Hours of work per week at other than chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois. | Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal. | Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois ou métiers autres que l'emploi principal. | Rate of earnings per hour at chief occupation or trade. / Taux du gain par heure à l'emploi principal. | Life. / Vie. | Accident and sickness. / Pour les accidents ou la maladie. | Cost of insurance. / Coût de l'assurance annuelle. | Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910. | Can read. / Sait lire. | Can write. / Sait écrire. | Language commonly spoken. / Langue ordinairement parlée. | If blind, deaf-mute, or insane, at what age was affliction contracted? / Si aveugle, sourd-muet ou aliéné, à quel âge l'infirmité a-t-elle été contractée? | Blind. / Aveugle. | Deaf-mute. / Sourd-muet. | Insane. / Aliéné. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| 45 | 45 | Spina Mary | Korah | F. | Daughter | S. | Dec. | 1906 | 4 | O | | | Italian | Canadian | R. Catholic | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Hubert | " | M. | Son | S. | Dec. | 1907 | 3 | O | | | Italian | " | R. Catholic | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Italian | | | |
| | | " Louis | " | M. | Son | S. | Sept. | 1910 | 1 | O | | | Italian | " | R. Catholic | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Italian | | | |
| 49 | 49 | Corbiere Joseph | " | M. | Head | M. | | 1863 | 48 | O | | | French | Canadian | R. Catholic | Carpenter | Own | No | Yes | No | Contracting | 40 | | 60 | | 600 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | English | | | |
| | | " Susan | " | F. | Wife | M. | | 1870 | 42 | O | | | English | Canadian | R. Catholic | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | English | | | |
| | | " Mary Jane | " | F. | Daughter | S. | Jan. | 1896 | 15 | O | | | French | Canadian | R. Catholic | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | English | | | |
| | | " Magdelina | " | F. | Daughter | S. | March | 1901 | 10 | O | | | French | Canadian | R. Catholic | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | No | English | | | |
| | | " Emma | " | F. | Daughter | S. | Feb. | 1903 | 8 | O | | | French | Canadian | R. Catholic | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | English | | | |
| | | " Virginia | " | F. | Daughter | S. | Aug. | 1906 | 5 | O | | | French | Canadian | R. Catholic | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | English | | | |
| 50 | 50 | Micarelli Frank | " | M. | Head | M. | | 1861 | 50 | Italy | 1903 | | Italian | Italian | R. Catholic | Labourer | Self | No | Yes | No | odd job | 20 | | 60 | | 150 | | | | | | | Yes | No | Italian | | | |
| | | Allavrato Mary | " | F. | Wife | M. | | 1866 | 45 | Italy | 1901 | | Italian | " | R. Catholic | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Italian | | | |
| | | " Sam | " | M. | Son | S. | | 1894 | 17 | Italy | 1901 | | Italian | " | R. Catholic | Labourer | Jones | No | Yes | No | odd job | Not working since Jan 1913 | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Italian | | | |
| | | " Tony | " | M. | Son | S. | | 1903 | 8 | Italy | 1901 | | Italian | " | R. Catholic | Labourer | Self | No | Yes | No | odd job | 28 | | 60 | | 720 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Italian | | | |
| | | " Ermia | " | F. | Daughter | S. | | 1901 | 10 | O | | | Italian | Canadian | R. Catholic | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | Italian | | | |
| | | " Joseph | " | M. | Son | S. | | 1908 | 3 | O | | | Italian | " | R. Catholic | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | Italian | | | |
| 51 | 51 | Thorau William | Korah | M. | Head | M. | Oct. | 1880 | 30 | O | | | English | Canadian | Methodist | Farmer | Own | No | Yes | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | English | | | |
| | | " Edith | " | F. | Wife | M. | | 1885 | 25 | O | | | English | Canadian | Methodist | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | English | | | |
| | | " William | " | M. | Son | S. | Aug. | 1910 | 2 12 | O | | | English | Canadian | Methodist | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | English | | | |
| | | Latham Honor | " | F. | Mother in law | W. | | 1855 | 56 | O | | | English | Canadian | Methodist | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | English | | | |
| 52 | 52 | Chiste Gabriele | " | M. | Head | M. | June | 1875 | 34 | Italy | 1907 | | Italian | Italian | R. Catholic | Labourer | Self | No | Yes | No | odd job | 30 | | 60 | | 360 | | | | | | | Yes | No | Italian | | | |
| | | " Cecelia | " | F. | Wife | M. | May | 1885 | 24 | Italy | 1907 | | Italian | " | R. Catholic | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | No | Italian | | | |
| | | " Stano | " | M. | Son | S. | Jan. | 1898 | 14 | Italy | 1907 | | Italian | " | R. Catholic | Labourer | Self | No | Yes | No | odd job | 40 | | 60 | | 400 | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Italian | | | |
| | | " Bruno Marco | " | F. | Daughter | S. | Sept. | 1904 | 6 | Italy | 1907 | | Italian | " | R. Catholic | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | Italian | | | |

Here ends the enumeration of the fraction of Township of Korah in Sub-District No. 15.

23

FORM 1.

# DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

# POPULATION. "B"

1851

Province Ontario District No. 66 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. | in / dans Garden River Reserve (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par A D McMath Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 18 Page 18

| No. | Dwelling house | Family | NAME of each person in family, household or institution. | PLACE OF BIRTH: Province or Country | Municipality | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME: Home owned or rented | If owned, give free from incumbrance | Class of house (See instructions) | Materials of house (See instructions) | Number occupying this family | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Relationship to head of family or household | Sex | Single, married, widowed or divorced | Age at last birthday | NATIVITY: Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions). PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration into Canada | Year of Naturalization | NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION: Racial or tribal origin | Can speak English | Can speak French | Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue | Religious body or Denomination to which this person belongs or adheres | EDUCATION: Can read | Can write | Months at school | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT: Chief occupation or trade (Be specific, give no definitions or generalities) | Employer / Employee / Worker on own account | If "Employer" or "Worker on own account" state number of persons employed by him | If "Employee" state whether working for wages, salary, commission or other remuneration | Time employed during the year | If employed in any industry, name it | If employed in any establishment, state its nature | Duration of unemployment during the year | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | LIEU DE NAISSANCE: Province ou pays | Municipalité | TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS: Propriétaire ou locataire | Si propriétaire indiquer la dette hypothécaire | Classe de maison (Voir instructions) | Matériaux de la maison (Voir instructions) | Nombre de familles logeant dans cette maison | INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES: Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage | Sexe | Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé | Âge au dernier anniversaire | LIEU DE NAISSANCE: DE LA PERSONNE | DE SON PÈRE | DE SA MÈRE | CITOYENNETÉ: Année d'immigration au Canada | Année de naturalisation | NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet) | RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION: Origine raciale ou tribale | Sait parler anglais | Sait parler français | Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle | Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est attachée | INSTRUCTION: Sait lire | Sait écrire | Mois d'école | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE: Emploi principal ou métier (Donner les renseignements exacts que possible) | Patron / Employé / Travailleur à son compte | Si "Patron" ou "Travailleur à son compte" indiquer le nombre de personnes employées par lui | Si "Employé" indiquer si travaillant pour gages, traitement, commission ou autre rémunération | Temps employé durant l'année | Si employé dans quelque industrie, la nommer | Si employé dans quelque établissement, indiquer sa nature | Durée du chômage durant l'année | No. |
| | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | | |
| 1 | | | Soulière Roffie | Sault Ste Marie | Sault Ste Marie | R | (15) | S | W | 2 | Head | F | S | (69) | Ont | Ont | Ont | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | B? | Domestic | H | B | X | X | X | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Soulière William | Garden River | Reserve | O | BB | F | W | 2 | Head | M | M | (47) | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 01300 | X | 00 | 0 | 2 | X |
| 3 | | | " Barnett | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 37 | Ont | Ont | Ont | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | | | Housekeeper | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | | | " Mary Isabella | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 17 | Ont | Ont | Ont | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | | | At Home | | | | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | " Fabrie | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 15 | Ont | Ont | Ont | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | " Helen | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 13 | Ont | Ont | Ont | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 9 | | Scholar | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | " Louisa | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 11 | Ont | Ont | Ont | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 9 | | " | | | | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | | | " Eleven | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 9 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 9 | | " | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | | | " Anna | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 7 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 9 | | " | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | | " Frank | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 5 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | " Bureau | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 3 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | | | " Amabe | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 4 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | | Soulière William | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | M | M | (54) | Ont | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | B? | 7 | Steel Guard | W | W | 00600 | 20500 | 00 | 0 | 13 | X |
| 14 | | | " Maria | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 57 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | " Mary | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | (28) | Ont | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00300 | X | 00 | 0 | 15 | X |
| 16 | | | " Philip | " | " | | X | | | | Son | M | S | (17) | Ont | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00200 | X | 00 | 0 | 16 | X |
| 17 | | | Dubois Joseph | Machiquestion | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | M | M | (47) | Ont | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 8 | 1 | Boat Builder | W | W | 00200 | X | 00 | 0 | 17 | X |
| 18 | | | " Suzeau | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 45 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | At Home | | | | | | | 18 | |
| 19 | | | " Mary A. | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 15 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 9 | | Scholar | | | | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | " Eugene | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 10 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 9 | | " | | | | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | | | " Infant | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 4 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | " Helen | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 2 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | | | Smith Louis | Garden River | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 2 | Ont | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | Infant | | | | | | | 23 | |
| 24 | | | Boyer Geo | Sarday R | " | O | BB | S | W | 1 | Head | M | M | (27) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00500 | X | 00 | 0 | 24 | X |
| 25 | | | Boyer Joseph | " | " | C | BB | S | W | 1 | Head | M | M | (37) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00500 | X | 00 | 0 | 25 | X |
| 26 | | | Rochaird Charlotte | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | F | M | (52) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | B? | 0 | At Home | W | W | 01000 | X | 00 | 0 | 26 | X |
| 27 | | | " Peter | " | " | | X | | | | Son | M | M | (29) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 01000 | X | 00 | 0 | 27 | X |
| 28 | | | Mc Coy Angeline | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | M | 32 | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | no | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | At Home | | | | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | Barbeau Wm | Fonlieu Bay | " | O | BB | S | W | 1 | Head | M | M | (67) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | 02 | 91 | Woodsman | W | W | 00200 | X | X | | 29 | X |
| 30 | | | " Lizzie | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 64 | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | | | At Home | | | | | | | 30 | |
| 31 | | | Nolan Andrew | Garden River | " | O | BB | S | W | 1 | Head | M | M | (57) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 0 | Lumberman | O | B | 01800 | X | | | 31 | X |
| 32 | | | " Helen | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 55 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | | | Housekeeper | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | | " Clem | " | " | | X | | | | Son | M | M | (30) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | no | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00900 | X | 00 | 0 | 33 | X |
| 34 | | | " Henry | " | " | | X | | | | Son | M | S | (26) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00700 | X | 00 | 0 | 34 | X |
| 35 | | | " Mary Jane | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 24 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | | | Housekeeper | | | | | | | 35 | |
| 36 | | | " Philip | " | " | | X | | | | Son | M | S | (22) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | no | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00700 | X | 00 | 0 | 36 | X |
| 37 | | | " Edward | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 14 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | yes | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | 9 | | Student | | | | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | | | Boyer Edward | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | M | M | (61) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | no | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | 01 | 99 | Farm Labor | W | W | 00300 | X | 00 | 0 | 38 | X |
| 39 | | | Boyer Wm | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | M | M | (60) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | no | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00600 | X | 00 | 0 | 39 | X |
| 40 | | | Debeare Peter | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 1 | Head | M | M | (32) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | no | yes | Indian | R.C | no | no | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 01200 | X | 00 | 0 | 40 | X |
| 41 | | | " Ida | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 22 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | yes | yes | | | Housekeeper | | | | | | | 41 | |
| 42 | | | " Joseph | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 9 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | no | no | 9 | | | | | | | | | 42 | |
| 43 | | | " Gordon Grainne | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 3 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| 44 | | | Nahwahquit Alex | " | " | O | BB | L | W | 1 | Head | M | M | (47) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | no | yes | 2-111-101 | R.C | yes | yes | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00900 | X | 00 | 0 | 44 | X |
| 45 | | | " Suzeau | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 45 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | no | no | | R.C | no | no | | | At Home | | | | | | | 45 | |
| 46 | | | " Alex | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 15 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 46 | |
| 47 | | | " Evelyn | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 5 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | no | no | 9 | | " | | | | | | | 47 | |
| 48 | | | " Alice | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 6 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 48 | |
| 49 | | | " Jacob | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 4 | Que | Que | Que | | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | Indian | R.C | no | no | | | | | | | | | | 49 | |
| 50 | | | " Daniel | " | " | | X | | | | Son | M | M | (22) | Que | Que | Que | 1 | | Canada | Indian | yes | no | 2-111-101 | R.C | no | no | 02 | 99 | Woodsman | W | W | 00700 | X | 00 | 0 | 50 | X |

Form 224

FORM 1.

# DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

# POPULATION "B"

1951

Province Ontario District No. 66 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. | in / dans Garden River Reserve (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par A D McGrath Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 20 Page 20

| Dwelling house / Maison privée | Family / Famille | Institution | NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. / DOMICILE. Province or territory / Province ou territoire | Municipality / Municipalité | Home owned or rented / Maison possédée ou louée | If owned, give year paid for mortgage / Si possédée, donner l'année où l'hypothèque a été payée | Class of house / Genre de maison | Materials of construction / Matériaux de construction | Home occupied by two families / Maison occupée par deux familles | Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de famille ou du ménage | Sex / Sexe | Race, origin, or tribe / Race, origine ou tribu | Age at last birthday / Âge au dernier anniversaire | Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON / PAYS OU LIEU DE NAISSANCE DE LA PERSONNE | FATHER / DE SON PÈRE | MOTHER / DE SA MÈRE | Year of immigration to Canada / Année d'immigration au Canada | Year of Naturalization / Année de naturalisation | NATIONALITY (Country to which this person owes allegiance) / NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet) | Racial or tribal origin / Origine ou race ou tribu | Can speak English / Peut parler anglais | Can speak French / Peut parler français | Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle | Religious body, Denomination or Community to which this person belongs / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou croit | Can read / Peut lire | Can write / Peut écrire | Months at school in 1920 / Mois d'école en 1920 | Chief occupation or trade (In case of retired persons, give occupation formerly followed) / Profession, métier ou genre de travail principal (Dans le cas de personnes retirées, donner la profession exercée autrefois) | Employer / Patron | Employee / Employé | Worker on own account / Pour son propre compte | Number of weeks employed at trade during 1920 / Nombre de semaines employé à ce métier en 1920 | Total earnings during 1920 / Gains totaux en 1920 | Is any member of family absent on account of sickness? / Quelque membre de la famille est-il absent à cause de maladie? | Number of weeks absent / Nombre de semaines d'absence | Relationship of each person to the head of the family / Parenté de chaque personne avec le chef de famille | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | |
| 1 | 1 | | Lasage Leonard | Garden River | Reserve | O | BB | L | W | C | Head | M | M | 50 | U.S. | U.S. | Ont. | 1873 | Nat | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 0004 | Farmer | OB | B | | | | | X | | 1 |
| 2 | | | " Mary | " | " | | | | | | Wife | M | M | 45 | Out. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | " Odette | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 19 | Ont. | U.S. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | Ch. of England | Yes | Yes | | Nurse | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | " Leopard | " | " | | X | | | | Son | M | S | 20 | Ont. | U.S. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 008 | Labourer | OB | U.S. | U.S. | 00500 | | X | 00 | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | | | " Lucy | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 16 | Ont. | U.S. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 9 | Student | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | " Frances | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 14 | Ont. | U.S. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 9 | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Philemene | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 11 | Ont. | U.S. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 9 | " | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | " Kate | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 9 | Ont. | U.S. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 9 | " | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Lily | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 7 | Ont. | U.S. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 9 | " | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | " Pauline | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 4 | Ont. | U.S. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | R.C. | No | No | | " | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Lasage Mingnum | " | " | O | X | L | W | 2 | Head | M | M | (55) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 9 | Farmer | OB | B | | | | X | X | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Kokeh Mitchel | " | " | O | BB | F | L | 1 | Head | M | Wd | (63) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Irish | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | No | X | Clerk | W | B | | 00 | 200 | X | 00 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | | | " Jane | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 52 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | No | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | " Tony | " | " | | X | | | | Son | M | S | (28) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 10 | Farmer | OB | C | | 00 | 200 | X | 00 | 0 | 14 |
| 15 | | | " Willie | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | (17) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 9 | Woodsman | OB | | | 00 | 600 | X | 00 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Elsie | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 14 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | McHale John | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | M | Wd | (41) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 10 | Labourer | OB | C | Chip | 0200 | | X | 00 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | | | " Sarah | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 39 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | No | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | " Freeda | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 13 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 9 | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | " Martin | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 10 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 9 | " | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Harold | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 7 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Lasage Rolland | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 5 | Head | M | Wd | (54) | U.S. | U.S. | Ont. | 1886 | Nat | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 8 | Labourer | OB | B | Chip | 0000 | | X | 00 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | | | " Sophie | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 55 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | Yes | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | " Williams | " | " | | X | | | | Son | M | S | (18) | Ont. | U.S. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | Ch. of England | Yes | Yes | 01 | Labourer | OB | | | 00 | 600 | X | 00 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Raymond | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | (13) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | No | Yes | 9 | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Beyer Wolf | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 3 | Head | M | Wd | (33) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | R.C. | Yes | Yes | 10 | Farmer | OB | B | X | | | X | X | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Sophie | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 35 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | Yes | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | " Charlotte | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 10 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 9 | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | " Oliver | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 8 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 9 | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | " Imagey C | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 7 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | " Peter | " | " | O | X | S | W | | Head | M | Wd | (65) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | No | No | 02 | Woodsman | OB | | | 00 | 600 | X | 00 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 | | | Lyette Michel | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | M | Wd | (64) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 02 | Woodsman | OB | | | 00 | 800 | X | 00 | 0 | 32 |
| 33 | | | " Mary | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 55 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | No | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | " James | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 8 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 9 | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Beyer William | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | M | M | (38) | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 02 | Woodsman | OB | | | 01 | 300 | X | 00 | 0 | 35 |
| 36 | | | Beyer Wolfgram | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 38 | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | " Julia | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 16 | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | | Home | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | " William | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 12 | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 9 | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Lasage Joe Pete | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | M | Wd | (56) | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 00 | Farmer | OB | B | | | | X | X | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " Annie | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 58 | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | No | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | Bell William | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 2 | Head | M | Wd | (67) | Ont. | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | No | No | 00 | Cruiser | W | | | 00 | 600 | X | 00 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 | | | " Elizabeth | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 63 | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | No | No | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | Tabaya Moses | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 3 | Head | M | Wd | (63) | Dead | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 02 | Woodsman | W | | | 00 | 600 | X | 00 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | | | " Madeline | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 67 | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | No | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | Pitch Russell | " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 18 | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | Beyer Joseph P. | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 3 | Head | M | M | (35) | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 02 | Woodsman | W | | | 01 | 000 | X | 00 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 | | | " Josephine | " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 34 | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | Yes | Yes | | Home Keeper | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | Beyer Moses | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 1 | Head | M | M | (66) | Dead | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | No | Yes | 02 | Trapper | OB | B | | | | X | X | | 48 |
| 49 | | | " Alice | " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 9 | Dead | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | Yes | Indian | | Yes | Yes | 9 | Scholar | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | Larose Mary | " | " | O | BB | S | W | 0 | Head | F | W | (65) | Dead | Dead | Dead | | | Canadian | Indian | Yes | No | Indian | | No | No | 00 | Housekeeper | W | B | | | | X | X | X | 50 |

25 M 25 M

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49. FL4020

FORM 1.

# DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

# POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. 66 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 12 in / dans Monte (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 14 Enumerated by / Recensé par Albert Hanna Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 14

| Lines / Lignes | Dwelling-house No. / Maison No. | Family No. / Famille No. | NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE: Parish or township / Municipality. / DOMICILE: Paroisse ou canton / Municipalité. | Tenure: Is house owned or rented? / Propriété ou location | If owned, give this and no mortgage. / Si propriété, donner ce renseignement et aucune hypothèque. | Class of house (See instructions) / Classification des maisons (Voir instructions) | Materials of construction (See instructions) / Matériaux de construction (Voir instructions) | Rooms occupied by this family / Chambres occupées par cette famille | Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage | Sex / Sexe | Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié(e), veuf (ve) ou divorcé(e) | Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire | Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON / PATHER / MOTHER. / LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) DE LA PERSONNE. / DE SON PÈRE. / DE SA MÈRE. | Year of immigration in Canada / Année d'immigration au Canada | Year of Naturalization / Année de naturalisation | NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance) / NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.) | Racial or tribal origin / Origine ou tribu | Can speak English / Sait parler anglais | Can speak French / Sait parler français | Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle | Religious body. (Denomination or community to which this person adheres or belongs.) / Religion. (Dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente.) | Can read / Sait lire | Can write / Sait écrire | Months at school in 1920 / Mois d'école en 1920 | Child contributing or helping in home, farm or business (Yes or No) / Enfant contribuant ou aidant à la maison, à la ferme ou au commerce (Oui ou Non) | Employer / Employeur | Employee / Employé | Working on own account / Travaillant pour son propre compte | Wage-earner / Salarié | Months employed in 1920 / Mois employés en 1920 | Gross income in 1920 / Revenu brut en 1920 | If an employer, was business carried on in a factory? / Si employeur, l'industrie était-elle exploitée dans une manufacture? | Number of weeks unemployed in 1920 / Nombre de semaines de chômage en 1920 | Cause of unemployment / Cause du chômage | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 192 | 194 | Scarpone Rafale | North Yp | Monte | O | BB | S | Fram | 3 | Head | M | 40 | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1909 | al | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C. | No | No | 5099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 600 | No | 23 | O | 1 | X |
| 2 | | | " Barbara | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 25 | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | | | " Teresa | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 10 | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | | | " Joseph | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 8 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | " Raphael | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 7 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | " Dominic | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 2 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | " Mazzo | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 1 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | 192 | 196 | Talarico John | " " | " | O | BB | S | Fram | 2 | Head | M | 60 | Italy 5 | Italy | Italy | 1904 | al | Italy | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | 5099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 600 | No | 25 | O | 8 | X |
| 9 | | | " Mary | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 50 | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1906 | al | Italy | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | none | | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | | " Agnes | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 14 | Ontario | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | 194 | 198 | Talarico Louis | " " | " | O | BB | W | Fram | 2 | Head | M | 64 | Italy 5 | Italy | Italy | 1899 | al | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | 5099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 600 | No | 17 | O | 11 | X |
| 12 | | | " Mary Teresa | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 68 | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1902 | al | Italy | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | none | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | 196 | 200 | Frio Karl | " " | " | N | O | | | 2 | Head | M | 63 | Italy 5 | Italy | Italy | 1913 | al | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | 5099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 1500 | No | 6 | O | 13 | X |
| 14 | | | " Rosa | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 18 | U. S | Italy | Italy | 1903 | al | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | | none | | | | | | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | " Isabella | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 2 | Ontario | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | | | " Mary Teresa | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 1 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | | | " Jacinta | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 6 m | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | |
| 18 | 198 | 202 | Sfuna John | " " | " | O | BB | S | Fram | 4 | Head | M | 33 | Italy 5 | Italy | Italy | 1900 | al | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | 5099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 600 | No | 26 | O | 18 | X |
| 19 | | | " Victoria | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 42 | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1906 | al | Italy | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | none | | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | " Mary | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 13 | Ontario | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | X | | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | | | " Teresa | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 12 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | " Louis | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 11 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | | | " Dennis | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 10 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | |
| 24 | | | " Dominic | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 5 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| 25 | 198 | 202 | Vitale Gerlonia | " " | " | O | BB | S | Fram | 3 | Head | M | 36 | Italy 5 | Italy | Italy | 1906 | | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | 5099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 1000 | No | 6 | O | 25 | X |
| 26 | | | " Rosena | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 30 | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1913 | | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | none | | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | | | " Eustene | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 6 | Ontario | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 14 |
| 28 | | | " Samuel | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 5 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | " Frankie | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 4 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | | | " Rosena | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 3 | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | |
| 31 | | | " Maria | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 6 m | Ont. | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | |
| 32 | 198 | 202 | Corbin Joseph | " " | " | N | (03) | S | Fram | 4 | Head | M | 37 | Ontario 1 | France | Ontario | | | Canada | French | Yes | Yes | Indian | R. C | Yes | No | 0199 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 800 | No | 00 | O | 32 | X |
| 33 | | | " Eleau | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 45 | Ont. | Ont. | Ont. | | | Canada | French | Yes | Yes | Indian | R. C | Yes | No | | none | | | | | | | | | 33 | |
| 34 | | | " Emma | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 18 | Ont. | Ontario | Ontario | | | Canada | French | Yes | Yes | Indian | R. C | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | | | " Virginia | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 15 | Ont. | Ontario | Ont. | | | Canada | French | Yes | Yes | Indian | R. C | Yes | Yes | | none | | | | | | | | | 35 | |
| 36 | | | Talarico Joseph | " " | " | | | | | | Grand Son | M | S | 6 | Ont. | Ontario | Ont. | | | Canada | Italian | Yes | No | | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | | Corbin Annette | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 5 m | Ont. | U. S. | Ont. | | | Canada | French | No | No | | R. C | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | 198 | 202 | Vaccaro Joe | " " | " | N | (06) | S | Fram | 3 | Head | M | 27 | Italy 5 | Italy | Italy | 1907 | al | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | 5099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 800 | No | 02 | O | 38 | X |
| 39 | | | " Julia | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 16 | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1913 | al | Italy | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | none | | | | | | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | 198 | 202 | Alberetto Frank | " " | " | O | OO | S | Fram | 3 | Head | M | 43 | Italy 5 | Italy | Italy | 1901 | al | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | 0900 | Miner | | 4 | Bldg | X | 1000 | X | | | 40 | X |
| 41 | | | " Mary | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 58 | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1902 | al | Italy | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | No | No | | none | | | | | | | | | 41 | |
| 42 | | | " Joseph | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 6 | Ontario 1 | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | 5099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 800 | No | 13 | O | 42 | X |
| 43 | 200 | 204 | Sfuda Gabriel | " " | " | O | BB | S | Fram | 4 | Head | M | 64 | Italy 5 | Italy | Italy | 1902 | al | Italy | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | 89 | Labourer | | 4 | Bldg | X | X | X | | | 43 | X |
| 44 | | | " Carlia | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 64 | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1902 | al | Italy | Italian | No | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | | none | | | | | | | | | 44 | |
| 45 | | | " Pauline | " " | " | | | | | | Daughter | F | S | 17 | Ontario | Italy | Italy | | | | Italian | Yes | No | Italian | R. C | Yes | Yes | | Nurse | | at Home | | | | | | | 45 | |
| 46 | 202 | 206 | Edwards William | " " | " | O | OO | S | Wood | 2 | Head | M | 36 | Eng. Canada 2 | Canada | Canada | 1911 | | Canada | English | Yes | No | 1000 000 | Lt & Eng | Yes | Yes | 5026 | Engineer | | 12 | Bldg | 1800 | No | 00 | O | 46 | X |
| 47 | | | " Minnie | " " | " | | | | | | Wife | F | M | 30 | Ireland | England | Ireland | 1912 | | Canada | Irish | Yes | No | | Lt & Eng | Yes | Yes | | none | | | | | | | | | 47 | |
| 48 | | | " Cecil Gordon | " " | " | | | | | | Son | M | S | 2 | Ont. | England | Ireland | | | Canada | English | Yes | No | | Lt & Eng | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | |
| 49 | 202 | 206 | Bigras Lizzie | " " | " | O | BB | S | Cement | 5 | Head | M | 32 | Quebec 1 | Quebec | Quebec | | | Canada | French | Yes | Yes | 1000 000 | R. C | Yes | No | 5099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 800 | No | 47 | O | 49 | X |
| 50 | | | Lafrance Oliver | " " | " | | | | | | Lodger | M | S | (72) | Quebec 1 | Quebec | Quebec | | | Canada | French | Yes | Yes | X | R. C | No | No | 6099 | Labourer | | 12 | Bldg | 1000 | No | 20 | O | 50 | X |

# Certificate of Baptism

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY CHURCH
GARDEN RIVER, ONTARIO

ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Child's Name: LUCY BELLEAU ill. (BOISSONEAU)

Father's Name: JOSEPH BOISSONEAU

Mother's Maiden Name: MARIE BELLEAU

Place of Birth: GARDEN RIVER, ONT.

Date of Birth:

Date of Baptism: 27th AUG. 1900

Godfather's Name: MICHAEL BOISSONEAU

Godmother's Name: CHRISTINE BOISSONEAU

Officiating Priest: H. CARON S.J.

Confirmation:

Marriage: MAY 7, 1914; to EDWARD JACK

I CERTIFY that the above is a true extract from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE: OCT. 23RD, 1985

Parish Seal

Rev. Luke Kuflewin
Pastor.

[redacted]

[redacted]

# CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM

## ST. AMBROSE PARISH

THESSALON, ONTARIO

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

that Marie Magdeleina Boyer

Child of Frank Boyer

and Adelly Trudeau

born in Waterville Ont.

on the 14 day of January 1920

WAS BAPTIZED

on the 21 day of January 1920

ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

by the Rev. W. T. Batterton

the Sponsors being Thomas Boyer

and Bertha Trudeau as appears

from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated February 17, 1963

Pastor

Confirmation

Marriage Frederick Miller to Hannah Apr. 4/40 - St. Ambrose

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 930, Reel 70.

FL4020

Office of the Registrar General / Bureau du registraire général

Ontario

AMENDED.

**Province of Ontario**
***Province de l'Ontario***
**The Vital Statistics Act**
***Loi sur l'état civil***

Form 4/*Formule N° 4*

Registration No. (Department use only)
*N° d'enregistrement (Réservé au service)*
504-394

# Delayed Statement of Birth
## *Déclaration tardive de naissance*

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed./*Remarque: La formule 5 au verso doit être remplie.*

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN BLACK INK. / *DACTYLOGRAPHIER OU ÉCRIRE EN LETTRES MOULÉES À L'ENCRE NOIR.*

Full Name of Child / *Nom au complet de l'enfant*: Souliere (Last Name/*Nom de famille*) Anna Christina (First Names/*Prénoms*)

Date of Birth / *Date de naissance*: Dec (Month/*mois*) 07 (Day/*jour*) 1912 (Year/*année*) Sex / *Sexe*: F

Place of Birth / *Lieu de naissance*: Garden River (City, Town, Village or Township • *Ville, village ou canton*) (Ontario) ALGOMA (County/*Comté*) DIST

If in hospital or institution, give name / *S'il s'agit d'un hôpital ou d'un établissement, inscrire son nom*:

| FATHER/*PÈRE* | MOTHER/*MÈRE* |
|---|---|
| Print name in full/*Inscrire le nom au complet* | *Print maiden name/Écrire le nom de jeune fille* |
| Souliere | Boissoneau |
| Last Name/*Nom de famille* | Last Name (Maiden)/ *Nom de famille (de jeune fille)* |
| William | Bernadette |
| First Names/*Prénoms* | First Names/*Prénoms* |
| O. | Garden River, Ontario |
| Birthplace/*Lieu de naissance* | Birthplace/*Lieu de naissance* |

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
*J'atteste qu'autant que je sache ce qui précède est exact et véridique et*

Given under my hand at / *j'appose ma signature à*: Val Caron this / *en ce* 24th day of Feb. 1989

Anna Christina Gascon
Signature of Informant/*Signature du l'informateur*

This space for use of Registrar General only/*Espace réservé au registraire général.*

I register the birth by signing this statement/*J'enregistre la naissance en signant la présente déclaration*

this/*le* MAR. 10 1989 day of _____ 19 at/*à* Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B.
AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1986 CHAPT. 524
MAR. 10 1989 EVIDENCE NO: 00218 (for)

11003 (10/83)

Deputy Registrar General/*Registraire général adjoint*

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 22. FL4020



## SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

Registration District of Algoma — Division of Municipality Sault St Marie

| | No. 7 | No. 8 | No. 9 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born. | 13 Dec 1875 | 8th Dec 1875 | 17 Dec 1875 |
| Name. | William | Caroline | Marie |
| Sex, (M. or F.) | M | F | F |
| Name and surname of Father. | John B Corbiere | Charles LaRose | Michael Boiere |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother. | Elizabeth LaRose | Emily Moore | Magdalen Corbiere |
| Rank or profession of Father. | Fisherman | Labourer | Labourer |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant. | Chr. Kottmann S.J. Priest Garden River Reserve | Chr. Kottmann S.J. Priest Garden River Reserve | Chr. Kottmann S.J. Priest Garden River Reserve |
| When Registered. | 7th Feby 1876 | 7th Feby 1876 | 7th Feby 1876 |
| Name of Accoucheur. | | | |
| Signature of Registrar. | Chas P Brown | Chas P Brown | Chas P Brown |
| REMARKS. | | | |

| | No. 10 | No. 11 | No. 12 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born. | 6 Nov 1875 | 31st Dec 1875 | 1 January 1876 |
| Name. | Louis | Pentache | Elizabeth |
| Sex, (M. or F.) | M | M | F |
| Name and surname of Father. | George Teeple | John Misigen | illegitimate |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother. | Susan Misigen | Marie Misigen | Magdalen Boissenau |
| Rank or profession of Father. | Fisherman | Fisherman | |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant. | Chr. Kottmann S.J. Priest Garden River Reserve | Chr. Kottmann S.J. Priest Garden River Reserve | Chr. Kottmann S.J. Priest Garden River Reserve |
| When Registered. | 7th Feby 1876 | 7th Feby 1876 | 7th Feby 1876 |
| Name of Accoucheur. | | | |
| Signature of Registrar. | Chas P Brown | Chas P. Brown | Chas P Brown |
| REMARKS. | | | |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the year ending 31st December 1876.
Given under my hand, this 1st day of June A.D. 1876.
Chas P Brown — Division Registrar of Municipality Sault St Marie



## SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

Registration District of Algoma — Division of Municipality Sault St Marie

| | No. 13 | No. 14 | No. 15 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born. | 3 February 1876 | 29 January 1876 | 22nd March 1876 |
| Name. | Alfred Hart | Maggie | Mary |
| Sex, (M. or F.) | M | F | F |
| Name and surname of Father. | Thomas Townsend | Thomas Geo Vivian | Stephen Thibeaults |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother. | Mary Jane Haldibby | Mary Ann Taylor | Mary Ann Larose |
| Rank or profession of Father. | Farmer | Merchant | Labourer |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant. | Tho Townsend Farmer Korah | Thos Geo Vivian Merchant Sault St Marie | Christoph Kottmann S.J. Priest Garden River |
| When Registered. | 7th February 1876 | March 2nd 1876 | 28th March 1876 |
| Name of Accoucheur. | Mrs Ross | John Kelly M.D. | |
| Signature of Registrar. | Chas P Brown | Chas P Brown | Chas P Brown |
| REMARKS. | | | |

| | No. 16 | No. 17 | No. 18 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born. | 2nd April | 27 March 1876 | 9th April 1876 |
| Name. | Mary Louisa | Catherine | Alexander Cameron |
| Sex, (M. or F.) | F | F | M |
| Name and surname of Father. | Ebenezer Elliott | Benjamin Boyer | Hon Walter McCrea |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother. | Alma Hannah Wright | Julia Corbiere | Jane Sutherland Cameron |
| Rank or profession of Father. | Yeoman | Fisherman | District Judge |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant. | Ebenezer Elliott Yeoman Sault St Marie | Benjamin X his Boyer mark Witness C.P. Brown Fisherman Garden River Reserve | Walter McCrea Judge District of Algoma Ontario |
| When Registered. | 6th April 1876 | 18 April 1876 | May 2nd 1876 |
| Name of Accoucheur. | John Kelly M.D. | - - - - | J H T King M.D. Surg U.S.A. Fort Brady Mich U.S. |
| Signature of Registrar. | Chas P Brown | Chas P Brown | Chas P Brown |
| REMARKS. | | | |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the year ending 31st December 1876.
Given under my hand, this 1st day of June A.D. 1876.
Chas P Brown — Division Registrar of Municipality Sault St Marie

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 27.



20

## Schedule A.—BIRTHS.

County of The District of Algoma — Division of Sault St. Joseph

| | No. 45 | No. 44 | No. 43 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born | 001092 11th April 1877 | 001093 23rd June 1877 | 001094 9th August 1877 |
| Name | Telphuan Wilson Johnson | Simon | William |
| Sex (M. or F.) | M. | M | M |
| Name and Surname of Father | Andrew J. Johnson | John Bruyere | Joseph Bell |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother | Rebecca Lapish | Maria Wabanose | Susan Senè |
| Rank or profession of Father | Carpenter | Labourer | Labourer |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant | A J Johnson Carpenter Young Sault St. Marie | Chr Kottmann Priest Garden River | Chr Kottmann Priest Garden River |
| When Registered | December 31st 77 | December 31st 77 | January 3rd 78 |
| Name of Accoucheur | John Kelly M.D. | — | — |
| Signature of Registrar | Chas P. Brown | Chas P Brown | Chas P. Brown |
| REMARKS | | | |

| | No. 46 | No. 47 | No. 48 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born | 001095 5th May 1877 | 001096 14th May 1877 | 001097 1st June 1877 |
| Name | Mary | Alexander | William |
| Sex (M. or F.) | F | M | M |
| Name and surname of Father | Joachim Bellow | Chas Grant Sr. | Henry Solomon |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother | Isabella Boisseneau | Angelica Nigwans | Mary La Rose |
| Rank or profession of Father | Labourer | Labourer | Labourer |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant | Chr. Kottmann Priest Garden River | Chr Kottmann Priest Garden River | Chr Kottmann Priest Garden River |
| When Registered | 9th January 1878 | 9th January 1878 | 9th January 1878 |
| Name of Accoucheur | — | — | — |
| Signature of Registrar | Chas P. Brown | Chas P Brown | Chas P. Brown |
| REMARKS | | | |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December A.D. 1877
Given under my hand, this 7th day of January 1878
Chas P Brown Division Registrar of Sault St. Marie

21

## Schedule A.—BIRTHS.

County of The District of Algoma — Division of Sault St. Joseph

| | No. 49 | No. 50 | No. 51 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born | 001098 30th August 1877 | 001099 25 August 1877 | 001100 21st September 1877 |
| Name | Joseph | Nancy | John |
| Sex (M. or F.) | M | F. | M |
| Name and surname of Father | Francis Boissoneau | George Nimmonon | Charles Larose Jr. |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother | Mary Corbiere | Cecile Below | Emily Moore |
| Rank or Profession of Father | Carpenter | Labourer | Labourer |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant | Chr. Kottmann S.J. Catholic Priest Garden River | Chr. Kottmann S.J. Catholic Priest Garden River | Chr. Kottmann S.J. Catholic Priest Garden River |
| When Registered | 9th January 1878 | 9th January 1878 | 9th January 1878 |
| Name of Accoucheur | — | — | — |
| Signature of Registrar | Chas P. Brown | Chas P. Brown | Chas P. Brown |
| REMARKS | | | |

| | No. 52 | No. 53 | No. 54 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born | 001101 30th December 77 | 001102 13th January 77 | |
| Name | Sophia | George | |
| Sex (M. or F.) | F | | |
| Name and surname of Father | Timmi Desk | John Baptist Corbiere | |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother | Sophia McKeargheney | Elsia Larose | |
| Rank or Profession of Father | Labourer | Labourer | |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant | Chr Kottmann S.J. Priest Garden River | Chr Kottmann S.J. Priest Garden River | |
| When Registered | 9 January | 9th January | |
| Name of Accoucheur | — | — | |
| Signature of Registrar | Chas P Brown | Chas P Brown | |
| REMARKS | | | |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December A.D. 1877
Given under my hand, this 7th day of January 1878
Chas P Brown Division Registrar of Sault St. Marie

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 225. FL4020

222 Schedule B.

N.B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

# BIRTHS

~~East~~ County of Algoma Division of Thessalon

| | Surname first. | Surname first. | Surname first. |
|---|---|---|---|
| What is the full name of child? | 1 Young Cecil Lloyd | 1 Brisson Aimé | 1 Corbin Georgina |
| When was the child born? | 2 Jan 17/12 | 2 May 11/12 | 2 Mar 28/12 |
| Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot. | 3 If in a hospital give its name. Thessalon | 3 If in a hospital give its name. Thessalon | 3 If in a hospital give its name. Thessalon |
| Male or Female. | 4 Male | 4 Male | 4 Female |
| Are the parents married? | 5 Yes | 5 Yes | 5 Yes |
| Full name of Father. | 6 A. Lawrence Cecil Young | 6 Louis Brisson | 6 Geo. A. Corbin |
| Occupation of Father? | 7 Section Man on C.P.R. | 7 Laborer | 7 Laborer |
| Full Maiden Name of Mother. | 8 Georgina Ella Drummond | 8 Evelyn Bouley | 8 Gertrude Frederick |
| If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands. | 9 —— 013002 | 9 013003 | 9 013004 —— |
| Where were the parents married? | 10 July 16/11 Thessalon | 10 Chelmsford Ont. | 10 Thessalon Ont. |
| When were they married? | 11 | 11 Aug. 17/08 | 11 July 30/06 |
| If not married give full Name of Mother. | 12 —— | 12 —— | 12 —— |
| Is she single or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death. | 13 —— | 13 —— | 13 —— |
| What is her occupation? | 14 —— | 14 —— | 14 —— |
| Name of Physician attending. | 15 Dr. Jas. Spence | 15 Dr. Jas Spence | 15 Dr. Jas Spence |
| Your relation to child. | 16 Father | 16 Father | 16 Uncle |
| Were you in house at time of Birth? | 17 Yes | 17 Yes | 17 No |
| Certified by | 18 A. L. C. Young | 18 Louis Brisson | 18 Frank C. Sage |
| Address | Thessalon | Thessalon | Thessalon |
| Date | April 6/12 | April 6/12 | April 6/12 |
| Remarks | | | |
| State if Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-birth. | | | |

| | Surname first. | Surname first. | Surname first. |
|---|---|---|---|
| What is the full name of child? | 1 ~~Laton~~ Laboun Isabella Maria | 1 | 1 |
| When was the child born? | 2 Mar 4/12 | 2 | 2 |
| Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot. | 3 If in a hospital give its name. Westerville | 3 If in a hospital give its name. | 3 If in a hospital give its name. |
| Male or Female. | 4 Female | 4 | 4 |
| Are the parents married? | 5 Yes Laton | 5 | 5 |
| Full name of Father. | 6 David Laboun | 6 | 6 |
| Occupation of Father? | 7 Lumberman | 7 | 7 |
| Full Maiden Name of Mother. | 8 Flora Barry | 8 | 8 |
| If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands. | 9 —— 013005 | 9 | 9 |
| Where were the parents married? | 10 Byng Inlet Ont. Dec 14/09 | 10 | 10 |
| When were they married? | 11 —— | 11 | 11 |
| If not married give full Name of Mother. | 12 —— | 12 | 12 |
| Is she single or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death. | 13 —— | 13 | 13 |
| What is her occupation? | 14 —— | 14 | 14 |
| Name of Physician attending. | 15 Dr. Jas. Spence | 15 | 15 |
| Your relation to child. | 16 Father | 16 | 16 |
| Were you in house at time of Birth? | 17 Yes Laton | 17 | 17 |
| Certified by | 18 David Laboun | 18 | 18 |
| Address | Westerville | | |
| Date | | | |
| Remarks | April 9/12 | | |
| State if Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-birth. | | | |

CORRECTED BY V. R. AND REGISTRATION DATED Aug. 28/18 BY A. Lamonday Toronto

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending June 30 1912

Given under my hand this 17 day of June A.D. 19 12

Division Registrar of Thessalon

E. Elliott

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 37.



38

## Schedule A.—BIRTHS.

County of

Division of

| | No. | No. | No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born | | | |
| Name | | | |
| Sex (M. or F.) | | | |
| Name and surname of Father | | | |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother | | | |
| Rank or Profession of Father | | | |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant | | | |
| When Registered | | | |
| Name of Accoucheur | | | |
| Signature of Registrar | | | |
| REMARKS | | | |

| | No. | No. | No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born | | | |
| Name | | | |
| Sex (M. or F.) | | | |
| Name and surname of Father | | | |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother | | | |
| Rank or Profession of Father | | | |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant | | | |
| When Registered | | | |
| Name of Accoucheur | | | |
| Signature of Registrar | | | |
| REMARKS. | | | |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

36

## Schedule A.—BIRTHS.

County of Lincoln & Welland Division of Thorold & Louth Township

| | No. 25 | No. 26 | No. 27 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born | 001169 29 April 78 | 001170 30 May 178 | 001171 10 June 1878 |
| Name | Henry | Theresa | Mary |
| Sex (M. or F.) | M | F | F |
| Name and surname of Father | Henry Lange | M. Boyer Jr. | Margaret MEAHERS Malone |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother | Margaret Bowman | M. Corbiere | |
| Rank or Profession of Father | " | " | " |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant | Rev Chs. Hoffmann Priest Garden River | Rev Chs. Hoffmann Priest Garden River | Rev Chs. Hoffmann Priest Garden River |
| When Registered | 16 July 179 | 16 July 179 | 16 July 179 |
| Name of Accoucheur | " | " | " |
| Signature of Registrar | C. P. Brown. | C. P. Brown | C. P. Brown |
| REMARKS. | not rec'd till 16 July 79 | not rec'd till 16 July 79. | not rec'd till 16 July 79 |

| | No. 28 | No. 29 | No. 30 |
|---|---|---|---|
| When Born | 001172 16 June 1878 | 001173 21 August 1878 | 001174 14 Sept 1878 |
| Name | Joseph | Sarah | Joseph |
| Sex (M. or F.) | M | F | M |
| Name and surname of Father | Joseph Manitowabi KAFFRY Kaney | Benjamin Boyer | Edw'd Sersé |
| Name and maiden surname of Mother | Mary Manitowabi | Julia Corbiere | Susan Cruchières |
| Rank or Profession of Father | " | " | " |
| Signature, description and residence of Informant | Rev Chs Hoffmann Priest Garden River | Rev Chs. Hoffmann Priest Garden River | Rev Chs. Hoffmann Priest Garden River |
| When Registered | 16 July 179 | 16 July 179 | 16 July 179 |
| Name of Accoucheur | " | " | " |
| Signature of Registrar | C. P. Brown | C. P. Brown | C. P. Brown |
| REMARKS. | not rec'd till 16 July 179 | not rec'd till 16 July 179 | not rec'd till 16 July 179 |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 31 December 1879

Given under my hand, this 15 day of January A.D. 18 80

C. P. Brown Division Registrar of Thorold & Louth Township

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4020

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52



Ancestors.

| | BORN | BAPT | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ① Boissonneau Joseph | | | | |
| Gilmart Marguerite (Catherine) | 1819 | | | |
| 118 Joseph | | | (Marie Boyer (Ross)) | |
| Magloire | 1822 | | (Angelique Corbiere) | Dec 10-04 |
| 76 Narcisse François | 1826 | | 1° Sep 2-56 (Charlotte Rose) 2° mar Corbiere | Jan 20-94 |
| 74 Narcisse | Oct- 1820 | | (Mary Connolly) | Jul 8-99 |
| 74 Theophile | | | (Marie Mozomane (Lafond)) | May 3-99 |
| 128 Elizabeth | 1834 | | juli 1-64 (Henri Belleau) | |
| 120 Emery (Emerie) | 1837 | | (Mary Person - 2° Ang. Bellwille) | |
| 86 Marie | | | June 4-64 (Charles Legagé) | |
| Leon | | | (Marie Person | |
| 190 Lucie | 1841 | | Feb 18-64 (Edouard Lambert) | |
| ② Narcisse | | | | |
| ② Boissonneau Narcisse (ou Joseph) | Oct- 1820 | | | Jul 8-99 |
| Connolly Mary (Cecile) | 1829 | Aug 14-59 | | June 30-09 |
| 146 Narcisse | Ap. 1887 Mar 2-70 | | Oct 26-73 (Suzanne Robin) | Mar 24-26 |
| 128 Therese | Jul 24-1848 | Mar 27-70 | | |
| 128 Joseph | | Sep 8-72 | (Jane Foster, Comm. Jamestown) | |
| 166 Elizabeth | | June 10-60 | | |
| 356 Madeleine (ou Elizabeth) Jan 31-76, Feb 2-76 | Mar 1860 | May 14-71 | 1st (Michael Black) 2d (William Dion ?) | Ap. 24-32 |
| Antoine | May 24-41 | June 12-64 | | Jan 23-32 |
| 170 Marguerite | May 26-1864 | Sep 29-79 | (Asa Rose Ray) | |
| 184 Marie | Ap- 1866 | May 13 | | |
| 208 François | June 27-1868 | Jan 21-84 | (Louis Corbiere) | Sep 22-88 |
| 166 Isabelle (Elizabeth) (ou Joseph) | Sept 24-74 | June 28-68 | | Feb. 18-10 |
| William | Ap- 1862 | Sept 29-74 | Jan 5-99 ? (James Sayer) | Sep 6-71 |
| ② Boissonneau Theophile (ou Joseph ①) | 1831 | | | May 5-19 |
| (Marguerite Mikokeng | | | | Mar 25-18 |
| Mozomane (Lafond) Mary (ou Joseph Lafond) | | | | |
| 160 Elizabeth (Isabelle) | 1855 | | Jul 14-76 (Joachim Belleau) | Ap 26-87 |
| Joseph | June 3-1857 | June 8-56 | Ed. (Mary Gilmont) | |
| 166 Marguerite | Ap 8-1858 | Ap 28-58 | Jan 21-78 (Henry Leage) | Nov. 7-31 |
| Amable | Ap 23-60 | Ap 29-60 | | June 22-60 |
| 188 John Baptiste | May 15 1861 | Mar 30-61 | Nov 17-84 (Adelaide Leage) | |
| 230 Elie (Elie) | Jul 25-63 | | May 31-92 (Jane Leage) | Oct 31-26 |
| Basile | May 3-66 | May 3-66 | | Ap 7-70 |
| Theophile (cripple) (Louise) | Mar 3-68 | May 4-68 | | |
| Gracia (ou Theophile Marie Anne Lavoie) (idem ac Mozomane) | June 17-1870 | June 19-70 | | Sep 28-70 |
| Frederic | Sep 23-72 | Sep 24-72 | | Ap 4-73 |
| 320 Jeannes (ou Theophile & Marie Anne Lavoie) (idem Mozomane) | Oct 28-1874 | Nov 1-74 | Oct 28-02 (Marie Corbiere) | |
| William | Oct 2-73 | Oct 5-73 | | Oct 14-73 |
| Mary Ann | Aug Oct 14-80 | Aug 18-80 | | Jan -82 |
| (Boissonneau Elizabeth (ou Madeleine) | Jan 31-76 | Feb 2-76 | | |
| Joseph (ou Isabelle de Marcisse Elizabeth ?) | Feb 28-93 | Feb 25-93 | | |

Ancestors 1st generation

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4020

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(Paroisse du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et Missions

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Khouin
31/1/52



1856

| 1856 | | BORN | BAPT | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 74 ② | Boissonneau François (ou Joseph ⑩ + Marg Gibmont) | 1830 | | 1e Sep 2-1856 | Jan 20-99 |
| 70 | i° Larose Charlotte + François + Thérèse Cadotte) | 1840 | | | |
| 116 | 2e Jorbière marie | 1851 | | | |
| | Michel | Jul 12-63 | Jul 21-63 | (Awasegijic Bellerose) | Jan 2-16 |
| | Anne (ou Madeleine) Ignace | Jan 24-68 | Jan 30-68 | | |
| | | Jan 5-69 | Jan 31-69 | Nov 24-79 (John Nolin) | Jul 20-93 |
| 172 | Marguerite | Nov 20-93 | Nov 21-93 | | |
| | Frederic | 15 Jan 1871 | Jan 28-66 | July 16-95 (Marie Mary. Legge) | |
| 278 | Annable | Oct 29-88 | Oct 31-90 | Aug 1-31 (Lucie Aubert) | |
| 368 | Elie | Jan 8-71 | | | |
| | Christine | Feb 19-88 | Feb 20-88 | Sep 23-05 (Joseph Lesage) | Jul 14-29 |
| | Jean B. | Apr. 1-73 | | | |
| | Marie | Jan 28 85 | Sep 29-85 | Nov 10-02 (Hélène Jourdain) | |
| 322 | Marie Bernadette | Apr 24-68 | | Aug 11-87 (James McFarlane) | |
| 202 | Catherine | Dec -80 | | Nov 24-94 (Alexandre Boucault) | |
| 296 | Philomene | Aug 4- 73 | | | |
| | Helene | Dec -79 | | | |
| | Madeleine | Aug 31-77 | | Feb 28-05 (Marie Bellerose) | |
| 330 | Joseph | Apr Dec 1883 | Mar 1883 | | June 29-26 |
| → | Marie Madeleine | Feb 12-86 | | Feb 12-56 | Nov 25-26 |
| | Jungwanakwat-Pierre | | | | |
| | Thérèse Sophie (Belcourt) | | | | |
| | Samuel | Mar 12-1870 | Mar 26-71 | | Oct 6-72 |
| | Isabelle | 1868 | | | Nov 5-94 |
| | Etienne | Jan 2-68 | Jan 26-68 | | |
| | Kinetossang Jeanne (Kinistasang) | | | May 6-36 | |
| | Marguerite Anakwebkwe | | | | |
| 224 ① | Cadotte Michel (ou Louison + | | | | Nov 11-14 |
| | Oshauguskokwe Marguerite | | | | Sep 21-98 |
| | Makedebkwe Anne (Thompson) (Blackcloud) | | | | Oct 28-84 |
| | Louis | 1854 | | | |
| | Kwekamitte Louis (Handek) ou Kwanakwad-Campagne | | | June 2-36 | |
| | Pontassinotwe Angelique ou Pierre + Isabelle | | | | |
| | Louis | Mar. 57 | June 23-57 | | |
| | Marie (old maid) Ogimagijigokwe | Jan 6-56 | Jan 13-56 | | |
| 292 | Charlotte | Dec 21-58 | Dec 26-58 | Nov 14-96 (Pierre Grandbois Jourdain) | Oct 29-18 |
| 266 | Jean | | | Nov. 24-94 (Catherine Grand) | Feb. 25-29 |
| 304 | Annie | Jul 4-64 | July 4-64 | Sep 14-99 (Joseph Lesage) | |
| 284 | Michel | Aug. 10 - 1867 | Aug 11-67 | | Dec 1-98 |
| 308 | Charles | 1872 | | Nov 26-00 (Marguerite Belcourt) | Dec 14-07 |
| 338 | Anne (ou Jane) Jane | Mar 19-03 | Dec 21-03 | (Gabriel Boyer) Jul 22-07 | |
| | Thérèse | Mar 19 1874 | Feb 1-74 | (Louis Lesbrière) | |
| 210 | Joseph | 1826 | | June 25-01 (Louise Roshue) | |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442.



Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Cœur Immaculé de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52





1871

| | BORN | BAPT | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| {Vasilets Moise (fils David + Louise Vallet) (Three Rivers)<br>{Jolin Marie (fils Noel + Marguerite Gelinas) Beauceville<br>Marie Philomène | Sep 11-72 | Nov. 20-71<br>Oct 3-72 | | |
| Landreas David<br>{Lainlonge Marie<br>Marie Josephine | June 20-84 | Jul 9-84 | | |
| {Boyer Jean B.<br>{Oninisinokwe Sophie<br>William | Feb 25-71 | June 6-71 | | |
| ② {Boissonneau François (fils Joseph) ①<br>{Colette Louise<br>116 ② {Corbière Marie (fille John + Mad. Kelly)<br>Christine | (vide 76)<br>June 8-71 | 1° Sep 2-56 (Charlotte Larose)<br>June 11-71 | | |
| Marie | Sep 1-73 | Sep 6-73 | | Jul 17-76 |
| Hélène | Mar 4-75 | Mar 7-75 | | |
| Joseph | Aug 30-77 | Aug 31-77 | | |
| Madeleine | Dec 30-79 | Dec 31-79 | | Jan 3-80 |
| Philomène | Nov 23-80 | Nov 24-80 | | |
| Marie Madeleine | Sep 30-83 | May 1-83 | | |
| ~~Grand Charles~~<br>~~{Boissonneau Marie~~<br>~~Charles Julien~~ | | | | |
| ② Gervais<br>120 ② Desage (fils Joseph + Ste. Morgonais)<br>72 {Augustin Catherine (Jourdenais) (fils Augustin Jourdenais) 1851<br>Joseph | ~~June 30-71~~<br>Jul 14-74<br>Dec 17-71 | ~~Jul 4-71~~<br>Sept 20-74<br>Jul 6-73<br>Dec 18-71 | Dec 29-74 (Pauline Lafontaine) | Aug 13-74<br>Sep 20-98<br>Aug 12-31 |
| Elizabeth<br>Marie<br>Jean (fils Marie)<br>William<br>François<br>346 Michel<br>Marie Hélène<br>Jane<br>Thomas (fils Paula Debenaikwe)<br>Eliza<br>George<br>Helen | 1887<br>May 25-74<br>Feb 25-92<br>Dec 27-76<br>Oct 16-91<br>Dec 3-78<br>Feb 9-89<br>Nov 28-80<br>Sep 3-85<br>May 6-83<br>Jan 19-90 | May 26-74<br>Feb 26-92<br>Nov 12-76<br>Oct 29-91<br>Dec 5-78<br>Feb 27-89<br>Dec 8-80<br>Sep 9-85<br>May 18-83<br>Jul 31-90 | ~~Sep 9-89 (Elizabeth Enochs)~~ | Sep 26-92<br>Oct 5-92<br>Dec 26-94<br>Feb 16-95<br>Dec 25-81<br>Aug 15-91<br>Dec 15-96<br>Feb 6-80<br>May 26-92 |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442.



Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Khouri

31/1/52



(From page 116 to 124 - Status Animarum drawn in 1868)

| | | BORN | BAPT | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ① | Biron Joseph | 1824 | | | Dec 5-87 |
| | Collin Hélène | 1814 | | 1° (? Robertson) | Dec 28-03 |
| 178 | Marguerite | Jan 1-1847 | | (James Boissonneau) | ~~Jan 17-31~~ |
| | Xavier | 1849 | | | x |
| | Gabriel | 1851 | | | Apr 7-71 |
| 208 | Joseph | Mars-1853 | | (Hélène Boissonneau) | ~~June 23-37~~ |
| 208 | Antoine | 1856 | | (Catherine Xavier) | Jan 24-87 |
| 184 1961 | Agathe (assisted by Rod & McKay) | 1862 | | 1° (Augustin Corbière) 2° (John Soulière) Oct 16-90 | Oct 18-92 |
| ① | McKay Wm B. | Apr 26 | | | Apr 4-95 |
| | Lesage Marie L. | Oct 8-31 | | | Aug 16-06 |
| | Marie | (Mar 2-56) Mar 2-54 | | | |
| 166 | Daniel | Oct 16-58 | | Fev. 4-78 (Mary Ann Wheeler) | |
| 186 | Noel | Dec 25-60 ab | | Jul 21-84 (Sophie Boissonneau) | |
| | Jean | Apr-28-63 | | | May 9-64 |
| | Veronique | June 12-65 | Jul 2-65 | | Jul 24-72 |
| | Eleonore (d. of Daniel 166 en Mary & Ch. Corbière) | Jan 15-04 | Jan 18-04 | | |
| | Nancy (Anastasie) | Jan 10-68 | Jan 26-68 | | |
| 234 | Ulric Joseph (on Rev. off. of Daniel 166) | Sep 24-98 | Sep 24-98 | | May 28-70 |
| | Eleni | Dec 1-70 | June 5-70 | (Louis Wasicky) | Oct. 8-98 |
| 280 | Ignatius (Augus) | Apr 4-73 | Apr 6-73 | Apr 23-94 (Mary Jne Lavigne) | |
| ① | Jerome Corbière John | May 8-76 | May 9-76 | | Nov 6-78 |
| | Nolin Madeleine | 1821 | | | Feb. 2-87 |
| 134 | Magdeleine | 1818 | | | Aug 30-02 |
| 138 | Julie | 1849 | | (Michael Boyer) (Benjamin Boyer) | |
| 76 ~~110~~ | Marie | 1854 | | (François Boissonneau) | Jan 2-16 |
| 196 | Charlotte | 1853 | Oct 7-86 (John Soulière) | | |
| | Richard Jr (on Charlotte) | ~~Aug 3-81~~ 1858 | Aug 6-81 | Jul 2-18 (Suzanne Kekuenaquip) Jan 21-84 (Mde Boissonneau) | Jul 21-88 |
| 184 | Louis | 1857 | | (Agathe Biron) | Aug 2-90 |
| 184 | Augustin | Mar 24-1863 | | Nov. 29-93 (Suzanne Abram) | |
| 242 | Joseph | Jan 14-1865 | Feb 12-65 | | |
| | Catherine | Oct 3-43 | | (Elisabeth Larose) | Jul 9-13 |
| 122 | Jean B. | 1800 ~~1822~~ | | | June 23-78 |
| | Lemoi John (Poudrier-Kébec) | ~~Mar 7-1851~~ | | | Sep 22-80 |
| | Piquette Marie | Dec 7-1851 | | | |
| | Jolein | 1852. | | | Jan 24-73 |
| | Alexis | | | | |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442.

FL4020

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Khouri

31/1/52





1872

| | BORN | BAPT | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gagnon Louise James | 1835 | | | June 19-75 |
| Nganigigijigokwe Catherine | | | 2e (Charles Kemenigwe) | |
| James | Jan 7-72 | Mar 24-72 | | Ap 19-73 |
| Margaret | 1860 | | | Oct 17-72 |
| Suzanne | 1862 | | | Nov 1-72 |
| Infant | Feb 28-74 | | | Mar 1-74 |
| I-② | | | | |
| 72 Boyer Michel (ou Michel + Ang. Lacherité | | | | |
| 116 Corbière Madeleine | Feb 1-64 | Mar 13-64 | Mar 2-87 (Bellehumeur) | May 14-01 |
| 200 Marie (anne) | Ap 16-72 | Ap 21-72 | Aug 30-00 (Angelique Grant) | June 30-20 |
| 308 John William | Nov 25-69 | Dec 3-69 | | |
| 348 George | Jan 26-74 | Jan 28-74 | Ap 26-11 (Suzanne Sage) | Jan 6-28 |
| 250 Marie Madeleine | May 6-68 | May 8-68 | | Ap 13-68 |
| | Dec 17-70 | Dec 14-70 | Ap 2-94 (Antoine Sage) | May 3-19 |
| 322 Therese | May 30-78 | May 31-78 | Nov 10-02 (John Leonard) | |
| Bernadette (ou Madeleine) | Ap 11-93 | Ap 3-93 | | |
| Henry | Feb 13-81 | Feb 15-81 | 1915 Angèle Trudeau | Aug 12-93 |
| William | May 15-65 | May -65 | | |
| 308 John | Jan 18-84 | Jan 23-84 | Aug 21-00 (Angelique Grant) | |
| Michel | May 15-65 | Oct 21-68 | | |
| Jane | 1885 | | | Aug 6-88 |
| Kiwitagijik James (Boulé) | | | | Feb 28-99 |
| Clara Margaret (Anetawetokwe) | 1835 | | | Jul-30-73 |
| Peter | May 6-72 | May 19-72 | | |
| Paul | 1860 | | | Mar 4-72 |
| Etienne | June 15-74 | June 28-74 | | |
| Greenbird Rose (Jean B.) - (Nawidigogwe) | | | | Oct 28-99 |
| 158 Wabigijik Angelique (Wabikekek) | 1858 | | 2e (Marie Larose) Oct 27-03 | Mar 22-22 |
| William | May 4-72 | June 9-72 | | Sep 19-88 |
| Mary | 1869 | | | Ap 11-73 |
| Jane | Mar 7-75 | May 30-75 | | Sep 10-80 |
| Peter | Sep 25-77 | Nov 11-77 | | Sep 10-80 |
| Christine Marie | Aug 15-80 | Sep 10-80 | | Sep 30-80 |
| Eliza | Ap 20-84 | June 18-84 | | Oct 1-00 |
| William John | 1882 | | | Jan 5-03 |
| Mary Esther | 1890 | | | Ap 6-92 |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4020

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52



1883

| | | BORN | BAPT | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 130 | ② Leeple John (en Simon + Jane Dejwakegodjonekwe) | 1853 | | Dec 12-83 | |
| 78 | Lavedesse Isabelle (en James + Cath. Meegan) | 1867 | | | |
| 116 | ② Corbiere Auguste (en John + Madeleine Rolin) | Aug | | | Aug 2-90 |
| 116 196 | Biron Agathe (McKay) Louis | Aug 6-83 | Aug 15-83 | 2° Oct 16-90 (John Aubichon) | Oct 18-10 |
| 320 | Marie Madeleine Henri | Jan 20-86 June 15-88 | Jan 31-86 June 15-88 | Oct. 28-12 (James Boissonneau) | Aug 5-93 |
| | Clarence (en Agnes) | Sep 5-14 | Sep 5-14 | | Mar 7-15 |
| | John | Feb 27-13 | Mar 3 | | Sep 22-13 |
| 116 | ② Corbiere Louis (en John + Madeleine Rolin) | 1858 | | | |
| 184 | 1° Boissonneau Marie (en Hercine + Marie Bernard) | after 1866 | May 13-66 | 1° Jan 21-1884 2° Oct 22-94 | Sep 22-88 |
| 94 190 | 2 Lajoie Marguerite (en Simon + Louise Schelling) Elie | Oct 21-89 | Oct 26-84 | | Dec 12-02 |
| | Paul | Aug 20-11 | Aug 20-11 | | Oct 30-18 |
| 284 | Marie Louise | Oct 28-86 | Oct 30-86 | Jan 9-11 (William Perrault-widow) | |
| 394 | Julie (en Louis + Mc Leverette) | Jan 26-09 | Jan 31-09 | Sep 29-31 (Ernest Bishop) | |
| | Auguste | Sep 4-88 | Sep 5-88 | | Mar 9-89 |
| | Bernadette | Nov. 15-07 | Nov. 17-07 | | Apr 21-09 |
| | Joseph | Apr 6-95 | Apr 7-95 | | Nov 11-09 |
| | Louise | Nov. 12-06 | Nov 13-06 | | Sep. 2-09 |
| | Agnes | June 15-96 | June 15-96 | | Apr 14-98 |
| | Hélène | May 26-09 | May 28-09 | | |
| | Veronique | Oct 18-97 | Oct 21-97 | | |
| | Antoine | Apr 14-03 | Apr 16-03 | | |
| 366 | Catherine | Dec 14-98 | Dec 15-98 | Aug 20-19 (Claude R. Forman) | |
| | Veronique | Nov 16-01 | Nov 17-01 | | Aug 1-02 |
| 360 | Jane | Aug 16-00 | Aug 16-00 | Dec 13-16 (Dave Syrette) | |
| 108 | ② Lesage Eustache (en Jean B. Lothie Baillargé) | Auguste 1857 | | | Sep 3-02 |
| 122 | Laroze Marie (en Charles + Caroline Jacquet) | 1855 | Feb. 18-84 Mar 1-56 | | June 27-22 |
| 330 | Joachime | Nov 2-84 | Nov 5-84 | June 20-05 (William Sorrell) | |
| | Charles | Jul 30-86 | Jul 31-86 | | Oct 2-86 |
| | Mary Jane | Jul 12-87 | Jul 13-87 | | Sep 13-88 |
| | Henriette | Mar 4-89 | Mar 8-89 | | Aug 4-05 |
| | Angélique | Oct 29-90 | Oct 30-90 | | Nov 13-90 |
| | Agnes | Oct 17-91 | Oct. 19-91 | | Apr 3-93 |
| | James Ambrose | Dec 7-93 | Dec 10-93 | | Mar 6-96 |
| | Agnes Veronique | Mar 28-96 | Mar 31-96 | | Aug 18-96 |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4020

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(Paroisse du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et Missions

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52



1885

| | | BORN | BAPT | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ① | Soulières Antoine | | | | Sept 26-99 |
| | Schelling (Chelin) Louise | | | | Dec 28-07 |
| | Marie | 1 | Dec 20-50 | | |
| | William | Jan 5-52 | Aug 24-52 | | |
| | Jane | | Jul 8-60 | | |
| | Antoine | Aug 16-58 | Aug 14-59 | | |
| | Moïse-John | 1862 | | | |
| 212 | Sophie | 1866 | | (Cyrille Charest) | |
| | Robert (ou Sophie) | May 18-85 - 1868 | May 19-85 | 1° May 2-87 (Marie Anne Boyer) | May 17-17 |
| 200 | Noël Joseph (ou Sophie | June 16-86 | June 17-86 | Ap 26-93 (Charles Lirie) | Sep 14-86 |
| 238 | Isabelle | 1872 | | | |
| | ? Joseph (ou Sophie | Feb 3-88 | Feb 6-88 | | Ap 3-95 |
| | Jean B. | 1875 | | | |
| | Angelique | 1854 | Aug 7-54 | | |
| 322 | William (ou Jane) | 1876 | Jan 5-76 | Nov 10-02 (Bernadette Boucsmeau) | |
| | Albert | | | | |
| | Paul | | | | |
| 196 | John | 1859 | | 1° Oct 7-86 (Charlotte Corbière) 2° Oct 16-90 (Agathe Roy) | |
| | James | | | | |
| 234 | Suzanne | 1871 | | Sep 6-92 (Willian Prevault) | Jul 10-09 |
| 284 | Marguerite | | | Oct 22-94 (Louis Corbière) | |
| | Adèle | 1875 - | | | |
| → | Thibault-Pierre (alias) | | | | |
| | Marie Marie | | | | |
| 72 | Louis | | | (Aglette Caladeau) | |
| 130 | Joseph | | | (Eveline Robertson) | |
| | Alexis | Sept. 6-60 | Sept 4-60 | Marie) | |
| 126 | François | | Sep 4-60 | (Lucy Solomon) | |

(Continued from top of 19)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lambert-Edouard (ou Xavier) | B. (Julie Hunt) | Feb 18 1836 | | |
| 74 | 2° Boisseau Lucile (ou Joseph + Mary Gelinas) | | Jan 24 1845 | 1° ~~Oct 24-72 Feb 8-84~~ 1864 | + |
| 104 | 2° Valée Delphine (ou Pierre + Isabelle St Louis) (Widow of Francis Xavier Pagnard) | | | 2° Oct 24-72 | |
| 176 | Julie | | 1865 | Ap 18-81 (Wm John Sylvestre) | |
| | Francis Joseph | | Dec 10-68 | Ap 2-69 | |
| | Francis Jos | | | | |
| | Agnes | | | | |
| | Alfred | | | | |
| | ~~Pierre (Francis Xavier Pagnard)~~ | | Ap. 20-54 | | |
| | Isabelle | | | (Jack) | |
| | Edesse | | | | |
| | ~~Josephine~~ | | ~~Jan 6-57~~ | | |
| | ~~Pierre~~ (Ou Xavier Pagnard) | | Dec 6-60 | | |
| | Amelie | | | | |
| | Joseph (ou Xavier Pagnard) | | Sep 23-66 | (Mary Kitchen) | Ap 8-00 |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4020

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immacule de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Khouin
31/1/52



1902

| | | BORN | BAPT. | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 148 | ② Savard John (ex Joseph + Isabelle Jeanneau) | Sep 25-73 | Oct 5-73 | Nov 10-02 | |
| 134 | Boyer Thérèse (ex Michel Boyer + Madeleine Corbière) | May 30-78 | May 31-78 | | |
| | Joseph | Aug 24-03 | Sep 6-03 | | Ap. 4-04 |
| | John | Sep 2-04 | Sep 5-04 | | Jul 10-10 |
| | Jane | Jan 3-06 | Jan 7-06 | | Mar 20-06 |
| 380 | Elisabeth | Feb 12-07 | Feb 16-07 | Nov. 16-26 (Fred Pine) | |
| | Hélène Albertine | Jul 6-08 | Jul 9-08 | | |
| | Edouard | Jan 20-00 | Jan 23-10 | | Aug 5-10 |
| | Geor. Alexandre | Oct 10-12 | Oct 13-12 | | |
| | Marie Madeleine | June 26-15 | June 28-15 | | Dec 12-15 |
| 190 | Soulières William (ex Jane d. of Antoine) | 1876 | | Nov 10-02 | |
| 76 | Boissonneau Bernadette (ex Jeanne Marie Corbière) | Sep 28-85 | Sep 29-85 | | |
| 372 | Marie Eudelie | Mar 30-04 | June 1-04 | Aug 21-22 (Simon Belleau) | Aug 23-32 |
| 380 | Jane | Dec 3-05 | Dec 4-05 | Ap 6-26 (Paul Lyrette) | |
| 386 | Hélène | June 27-07 | June 28-07 | Aug 23-27 (James Devaney) | |
| 390 | Louisa | Feb. 9-09 | Feb 11-09 | Oct 2-29 (John Boissonneau) | |
| | Etienne (ex Louise) | Nov. 17-26 | Nov 18-26 | | |
| | Etienne | Dec 26-10 | Dec 26-10 | | |
| | Aloysius (ex Louise) | Aug 3-28 | Aug 5-28 | | |
| | Anna Christine | Dec 4-12 | Dec 10-12 | Oct 28-30 (Raoul Gascon) | |
| | Marthe Bernadette | Nov 20-25 | Nov 21-25 | | |
| | Fraucois | June 15-16 | June 16-16 | | |
| | Amelie Aloysius | Feb 18-21 | Feb 20-21 | | |
| | Suzanne | Oct 4-18 | Oct 10-18 | | |
| 172 | ③ Boyer William (ex Antoine + Marie Agnes) | May 19-81 | May 20-81 | Nov 17-02 | Dec 29-82 |
| 160 | Belleau Mary Ann (ex Joachim + Isab. Boissonneau) | May 8-82 | May 10-82 | | |
| | Joseph Antoine | Jan 5-04 | Jan 6-04 | | Jan 2-19 |
| 374 | Julia | Ap 14-05 | Ap 16-05 | Aug 14-28 (Henri Corbière) | |
| | Emilie Irma | Aug 24-06 | Aug 26-06 | | Mar 18-10 |
| | William | Mar 21-08 | Mar 22-08 | | |
| | Frank | Jul 5-09 | Jul 6-09 | | Dec 4-09 |
| 188 | ② Lesage Leonard (ex Eudoche + Melinda Shunk-Nelson) | Aug 10-70 | Nov 11-02 | 2e Nov 17-02 3e Oct 1-24 | |
| 160 | 2e Belleau Mary (ex Joachim + Isabelle Boissonneau) | May 5-77 | May 9-77 | | Sep 14-23 |
| 108 | 3e Black Mary Ann | Feb 20-79 | Feb 25-79 | | |
| | Edith Mary (ex premiere wife Sarah Kay) | Nov 18-92 | Mar 26-03 | | |
| 378 | Leonard (ex Sarah Kay) | Ap -98 | June 26-14 | June 10-24 (Sara Theresa McHale) | |
| | Mary Eva (ex Sarah Kay) | 1900 | Mar 26-03 | | |
| 330 | Dorothee (ex Eva - Mrs Cook) | Aug 18 -15 | Aug 20-15 | | |
| 376 | Emma Marie " | Oct 6-05 | Oct 7-05 | Nov 6-23 (Philippe Robert) | |
| 376 | Francoise | Mar 2-07 | Mar 5-07 | Jan 8- -1 (Jean Robesse) | Oct 2-08 |
| | Maurice Jacques | Oct 4-08 | Oct 5-08 | | |
| | Helene | Jan 3-10 | Jan 6-10 | (Kenneth Green) | |
| 384 | Catherine | Feb. 20-12 | Feb 21-12 | Nov 8-27 - (Gilbert Pennell) | |
| 378 | ~~Eustache Leonard (ex Sarah Kay)~~ | 1900 | ~~June 26-14 June 10-24 (Sara Theresa McHale)~~ | | |
| | Lily | Nov 26-14 | Nov 30-14 | | Dec 29-25 |
| | Muriel Pauline | June 7-17 | June 11-17 | | |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4020

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immacule de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52



| | | BORN | BAPT | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 138 | ⓓ Boyer Patrick (ex Benjamin & Julie Corbiere) | May 26-82 | May 28-82 | Jul 22-07 | |
| 76 | Corbiere Charlotte Jane (ex Michel & Anne Makadebinesind) | 1874 | | | |
| | Patrice | June 30-08 | June 30-08 | | Oct 4-08 |
| | Charles | Aug 26-12 | Aug 26-12 | | Aug 28-12 |
| 390 | Catharine | Sep 17-13 | Sep 21-13 | June 18-29 (Garrett Bernie) | |
| | Harold Harry | May 1918 | Jan 16-19 | | Jan 14-19 |
| | Marion Charles | | | | |
| | Drever Hélène | | | | |
| | Roselie Hélène | Sep 14-07 | Sep 19-07 | | |
| | Emmerick | 1898 | | | Sep 11-08 |
| | Hole John Francis (ex John & Cath. Lemieux) | 1880 | | Nov 19-07 | |
| 122 | Corbiere Sarah (ex John & Eliza Larose) | Nov 13-49 | Nov 13-49 | | |
| 378 | Sarah Thérèse | Oct 6-08 | Oct 8-08 | June 10-24 (Leonard Lange) | |
| | Martin Joseph | Dec 7-11 | Dec 20-11 | | |
| | Harold Patrick | Jul 13-14 | Jul 14-14 | | |
| | ~~Robert Gordon~~ | ~~May 13-27~~ Feb 18-26 | ~~Jul 28-27~~ | | Feb. 19-26 |
| | Anonymous | | | | |
| | Brush (Gordon) Garfield Fred. (ex Charles & Mary Grant) | 1882 | | | |
| 160 | Belleau Virginie (ex Joachim & Isabelle Bissonnette) | Feb 26-87 | Feb 28-87 | Jan. 4-08 | |
| — | Anonymous Robert Gordon (See Register 113) | May 18-27 | Jul 28-27 | | June 5-25 ~~Feb 28-08~~ |
| | Gladstone | Feb. 5-20 | Aug 2-22 | | |
| | Virginie | Jan 29-11 | Jan 31-11 | | |
| | Frédéric Garnett | Feb. 11-20 | Feb 17-20 | | |
| | Clara Violet | Feb. 11-13 | Feb 12-13 | | |
| | Garnett | June 11-19 | | | Jan 11-19 |
| | Ida Alice | June 29-14 | June 29-14 | | |
| 84 | ⓓ Sayer François Xavier (ex Edouard & Suzanne Corbiere) | Dec 26-82 | Mar 26-82 | Feb. 11-08 | |
| 180 | Delia Lorette (ex Antoine & Mar. Pine) | Jan 5-94 | Jan 7-94 | | |
| | Henry Edward | Aug 7-10 | Aug 8-10 | | Aug 9-10 |
| | Anonymous Emma Debra | 21 Nov 1911 | 21 Nov 1911 | | Aug 8-14 |
| | Marie Cecile Suzanne | Dec 21-15 | Dec 25-15 | | |
| | Mary Ann | Jul 16-18 | Jul 16-18 | | Jul 18-18 |
| | Laura Elizabeth | May 14-30 | June 8-30 | | |
| | Wicks William Percy | | | | |
| | Poole Pearl | | | | |
| | Errol Leslie | Oct 18-05 | Feb. 13-08 | | |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4020

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52



1924-1925-1926

| | | BORN | BAP | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 327 | ⑤ Lesage Léonard (ex Leonard + Sarah Key) | | June 26-14 | June 10-24 | |
| 338 | McKale Sarah Theresa (ex John + Sara Corbiere) | Oct 6-08 | Oct 8-08 | | |
| | Marcel Albert | Dec 16-25 | Dec 18-25 | | |
| | Neveu Louis → Mikie Heaven, Meaford | Apr 15 1878 | June 20 1878 | Oct 6, 1924 Bapt by P.D Laurent OMI | |
| | Veronique Dubleau | | | | |
| | McCoy James | | | | |
| | Paul Helen (Shedawnis) | | | | |
| | William | Oct 31-23 | Mar 18-24 | | |
| | Emmanuel | Dec 8-25 | Sep 10-25 | | |
| | Nancy Jane | Sep 2-27 | Sep 20-27 | | |
| 256 | ⑤ Belleau Benjamin (ex Joseph + Elizabeth Rail) | Feb 5-01 | May 25-01 | Mar 5-26 | |
| 358 | Lizette Adelene (ex Louis + Henri Maillet) | | June 14-11 | | |
| | Lawrence | Jul 19-25 | Jul 20-25 | | Apr 30-26 |
| | Rita | May 22-26 | May 23-26 | | |
| | Williewat | Nov 7-27 | Nov 11-27 | | Dec 2-28 |
| | Harold Antoine | Feb 11-30 | Feb 16-30 | | |
| | Margaret Jane | Apr 3-32 | Apr. 6-32 | | |
| | Kabeosse William (ex George + Ellen Akiwenzie) Prot. | 1885 | | Jan-5-26 | |
| | Wabisi (Taylor) Sara (ex Joseph + Elizabeth Nanibush) | 1881 | | | |
| 330 | Lizette William | | | | |
| | Larose Josephine (Lizette ?) | same orp. 330 | | | |
| | Harold Jerome | Jan 29-25 | Feb. 1-25 | | Mar 8-26 |
| | William R. | 1921 | | | |
| | Anderson James | | | | |
| | Williams Elizabeth | | | | |
| | Anne Violet | Jan 4-25 | Sep 28-25 | | |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault-Ste-Marie, 1903-1967, Reel 3501. FL4020

1903
au
15 avril 1967
MARIAGES
SAULT STE MARIE
PAROISSE
ST-IGNACE
6 mai 1967

Annus 1913 — **Registrum Matrimoniorum** — in Ecclesia Sancti Ignatii, Skellon, Ont. — 31

| Numerus Currens | DATUM | NOMEN et RESIDENTIA | LOCUS NATIVITATIS. RELIGIO | OCCUPATIO. QUOTUM MATRIMONIUM | AETAS | PATER et LOCUS NATIVITATIS | MATER et LOCUS NATIVITATIS | NOMEN MINISTRI | TESTES | ADNOTATIONES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 210 Spinsi Spinsa | Die 17a Junii 1913 | Wojciech Zuba<br>Skellon | Insulnica<br>Galicia C. | Seramus<br>1 | 30 | Antoni Zuba<br>Galicia - Austria | Zofia Bozon<br>Austria | Denis Dumesnil | Michal Pilczeny | Monitis de<br>praecepto ambonum<br>eadem die — |
| | | Josefa Hodolak<br>Skellon | Insulnica<br>Austria C. | 1 | 20 | Antoni Hodolak<br>Galicia - Austria | Christina Zesch<br>Austria | | Valentin Gavul- | |
| 211 Spinsi Spinsa | Die 24a Junii 1913 | Nicholas Joseph Whalen Roman<br>Skellon | Cornwall<br>C. | Operarius<br>1 | 20 | Thomas Lenan Whalen<br>Malis | Aimée Clément<br>Ottawa | Denis Dumesnil S.J. | Pietro Carrelli | Monitis Amt<br>ambo praecepti<br>eadem die |
| | | Ivanis Jeanne Corbin<br>Skellon | Garden River<br>C. | 1 | 17 | Joseph Corbin<br>Garden River | Suzanne Ebon<br>Richard's Landing | | Rosa Lenan | |
| 212 Spinsus Spinsa | Die 25a Junii 1913 | Wald Brunel<br>Skellon | Bongel Ont.<br>C. | Operarius<br>1 | 21 | Adelard Brunel-<br>Clarence Creek | Ivanis Cagni<br>Bongel<br>Ivany Falany<br>Michigan | Denis Dumesnil S.J. | Léopold Thibodeau | Monitis Amt<br>ambo praecepti<br>eadem die |
| | | Anna Sobkes<br>Skellon | Iron Mountain<br>C. | 1 | 19 | Joseph Sobkes<br>Germany | | | Augustino Brunel- | |
| 213 Spinsi Spinsa | 5a Junii 1913 | Josef Sasienski<br>Skellon | Czastkoff<br>Russia C. | Operarius<br>1 | 29 | Vincenti Sasienski<br>Lithuania, Russia | Julia alma Jailiuski<br>Russian Poland | Denis Dumesnil S.J. | Henrik Wahlskey | Monitis Amt<br>ambo praecepti<br>eadem die |
| | | Maria Anna Mikoos<br>Skellon | Skiellowska<br>Austria C. | 1 | 30 | Francis Mikoos<br>Galicia | Anna Stuckowska<br>Galicia | | Agnes Dychlak | |
| 214 Spinsus Spinsa | 15a Junii 1913 | Denis Cross Edwards<br>Skellon | Skellon<br>P. | Operarius<br>1 | 22 | John Denis Edwards | Ivany Stabbleton | G. E. Lamy, S.J. | Denis St-Aubin | Disp. mixtae religionis<br>Monitis est<br>uxoris haeretica<br>eadem die |
| | | Flora Saint-Aubin<br>Skellon | Middlesex<br>C. | 1 | 18 | Fredon St-Aubin | Annis Cook | | Ida Pombert, mao- | |
| 215 Spinsus Spinsa | 12a augusti 1913 | Petr Kmmarnik<br>Skellon | Suckowcziska<br>Bukowina C. | Operarius<br>1 | 29 | Andreas Kmmarnik<br>Bukowina Galicia | Peracha Zacharia<br>Galicia | Denis Dumesnil S.J. | Michal Pakowitz | Disp. ab uno banno<br>Monitus est<br>Ambonum haudum<br>eadem die - |
| | | Daria Szeczuk<br>Skellon | Suchowczeluca<br>Bukowina C. | 1 | 27 | Gregory Szeczuk<br>Bukowina - Galicia | Brigaria Alekuck<br>Galicia | | Anna Caravaez | |
| 216 Spinsus Spinsa | 14a augusti 1913 | James Corley<br>Blashmore Waterford Ireland | Sault Ste Marie<br>C. | Operarius<br>1 | 35 | James Corley<br>Blashmore, Ireland | Mary Mooney<br>Blashmore, Ireland | Denis Dumesnil S.J. | Benjamin Brooney | Disp. a 2 bannis<br>Monitis Amt<br>ambo praecepti<br>eadem die |
| | | Mary Murray<br>South Bank Yorkshire England | Skellon<br>C. | 1 | 29 | Thomas Murray<br>Arndale, Ireland | Margaret Callen<br>Arndale, Ireland | | Margaret Brallen | |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Thessalon, 1913-1921, Reel 3506. FL4020

1913 B
à
1921

1914 M
à
1935

1913 S
à
1934

1918 C
à
1926

B-M-S-C

THESSALON

PAROISSE
ST-FRANCOIS
XAVIER
ST-AMBROISE

Emai 1967



Annus _____ Registrum Matrimoniorum

In Ecclesia _____

| | Numerus Currens | Datum Matrim. | SPONSI — Nomina et Residentiae | SPONSI — Datum et Locus Baptismi | PATRES — Nomina | Sponsorum Domicilia | Testes | Nomen Sacerdotis | Annotationes / Dispensationes, Impedimenta, etc. | Banns 1st | Banns 2nd |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sponsi | 8 | Aug 4th 1915 | John Lacombe Thessalon | Vankleek Hill - 24 | Joseph Lacombe | Thessalon Ont | George M Fournier | DELICATIES | Lecture | Ste | Ste |
| Sponsa | | | Marie Fournier Thessalon | Manitoulin 21 | Joseph Fournier | Thessalon Ont | Annie Wynne | Rev. Jos. Ste. Hilaire, Pastor Rev J. H Fournier Pastor | 117602 Dispense Impediment | | |
| Sponsi | 9 | Oct 5th 1915 | Henry Boyer Thessalon | Gordeau River 32 | Michel Boyer | Gaspe River | Wallace King Thessalon | DELICATES | 3 publications | | |
| Sponsa | | | Anna Angeline Tardiff Thessalon | Thessalon 18 | Henry Tardiff | Thessalon | Mary Wilson Thessalon | Rev. Jos. Ste. Hilaire, Pastor Rev Fournier Pastor | | | |
| Sponsi | 10 | Nov 22 1915 | Hector Gagne Nestorville | Thessalon 21 | Frank Gagne Nestorville | | Harold Mullingan Nestorville | Rev Fath. Pare S.J. DELICATES | One dispensation | | |
| Sponsa | | | Emma King Nestorville | Manitowaning. Man 1856 20 | William King Nestorville | Virginia Gadue | Eva Goodyear Nestorville | Rev. Jos. Ste. Hilaire, Pastor Rev J. H. Fournier Pastor | | | |
| Sponsi | 11 | Nov 22 1915 | Fra Bellemare Spanish Mills | | | | | Rev Fath. Pare S.J. DELICATES | No Disp | | |
| Sponsa | | | Olivia Ruth Meyers Nestorville | | Fredrick Meyers Nestorville | | | Rev. Jos. Ste. Hilaire, Pastor Rev J. H. Fournier Pastor | | | |
| Sponsi | 12 | Nov 18 1915 | John McDonell Nestorville | | Allan McDonell Glengarry | | Ernest Minor Nestorville | Rev Fath. Pare S.J. DELICATES | 2 Disp of Banns | | |
| Sponsa | | | Agnes Meron Nestorville | | Theodore Meron Nestorville | | Lala McFarland Nestorville | Rev. Jos. Ste. Hilaire, Pastor Rev J. H. Fournier Pastor | | | |
| Sponsi | 13 | | | | | | | DELICATES | | | |
| Sponsa | | | | | | | | Rev. Jos. Ste. Hilaire, Pastor Pastor | | | |
| Sponsi | | | | | | | | DELICATES | | | |
| Sponsa | | | | | | | | Rev. Jos. Ste. Hilaire, Pastor Pastor | | | |

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1838-1854, Reel 3440.

FL4020

VERY IMPORTANT →

Du 8 mai 1838
au 25 septembre 1854

WIKWEMIKONG

ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(PAROISSE STE CROIX)
ET MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
11/12/51

1842

No 3. 86 Le 1er Août 1842 j'ai reçu le consentement mutuel de mariage entre Jean Baptiste Binesi tote Munobinensi et Marie Anne Ste Anne Otitekhiwanokhwe témoins Ferdinand Roque Odjidji Jos Pelltier & — ffZtp Routier ptre —
manokhie

No 4 + Le 1er Août 1842 j'ai reçu le consentement mutuel de mariage entre Pierre Pierre Pouliot Joseph Lavière fils de la paroisse de St Henry de Québec et Josephte Lavière.

John Corbière et Madeleine Nolin 2° Entre John Corbier et Madeleine Nolin les témoins ont été Charles de Lasonde Charles Lamorandière & — ffZtp Routier ptre

28 B(e) Le même jour j'ai baptisé 1° Josephte Josephte agée de 15 jours fille de Lacaille et de Lacaille Charlotte Bechenokhwetokhwe. parrain François Perreault marraine Louise Jonbière.

29 B 2° Pierre né le 15 Décembre 1841 fils Pierre + de Louis Thibault et de Lisette Paladeau Thibault parrain Louis Desjardins marraine Charlotte Desjardins.

30 B 3° François. né le 6 de Juin fils de François Jaw Louis Chaveron et de Charlotte Leger par-
Fois no

1842

quevente quatrième semblable ffZtp
rain Jérome Jabens marraine 87
Catherine Chawenon.

34 B(e) 4° Angélique agée de 7 mois fille de Angélique Jean Baptiste Beaudry et de Anne Beaudry. Migokhwe - parrain Louis Thibault marraine Josephte Solomon.

32 B(e) 5° Christine agée de 3 mois fille de Christine Thegonon et de Charlotte Chawenon parrain Jean Baptiste Menamona marraine Anne Otitekhiwan ffZtp Routier

33 B Le 6 le 7 et le 8 Août 1842 il y a eu
=119 B. de baptêmes à Manitouwening par Mon- Baptême de 81 Indiens seigneur Michel Power et par Mr et Chevrot 81 indiens enfants et adultes dont les noms n'ont pas été enregistrés. ffZtp

34 B Le 8 Août 1842 j'ai baptisé Marie Pindaosot parrain Louis Mewetachi marraine Monique son épouse ffZtp Routier

No 3-12 Le 8 Août j'ai reçu le consentement Jacques Esiban Agathon Wejiwokhwe mutuel de mariage entre 1° Jacques Esiban + Agathon Wejiwokhwe.
2° Entre Antoine Ningotopige et Marie

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $200," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

# CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

52

007851

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of Algoma ... Township of ...
If in City, Town or Village Gordon River (Name) ... Street (Name) ... House No. ...
If in hospital or institution, give name ...

2. NAME OF DECEASED Boyer (Surname) Julia (Given name or names)
Residence Gordon River (Usual place of abode)

| 3. Sex | 4. Racial origin | 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) |
|---|---|---|
| F | Indian | Widowed |

6. BIRTHPLACE Gordon River (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH ... (Month) ... (Day) 1850 (Year)

| 8. AGE OF DECEASED | Years | Months | Days | If less than one day old |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 84 | | | ... hrs. or ... min. |

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED —
(a) ... (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) ... (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 84 (b) In province ...
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant) ...

11. Name of father John Couture
12. Birthplace of father unknown (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother unknown
14. Birthplace of mother — (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Patrick Boyer
Address Gordon River
Relation to Deceased Son

19. Place of Burial Gordon River ... Date of Burial March 2/34
20. Name of Undertaker J. F. Simpson Ltd. ... Address S. S. Marie

For use Division Registrar only: Fyled at ... (Hour) m. this 1 day of March (Month) 1934. G. H. Simms Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name G. H. Simms. Address S. S. Marie Date Mar 1/34

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Feb 1 (Month) 28 (Day) 1934 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from 1929 19... to Feb 28 19 34
and last saw h er alive on Feb 28 19 34

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Debility of old age
...
(duration of) ... yrs. 3 mos. ... days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) ...
(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. ... days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
...
Did an operation precede death? No Date of ...
Reason for operation ...
Was there an autopsy? No
(Signed) H. S. McLaren M.D.
Address Sault Ste Marie
Date Mch 1st 1934 (Month) (Day) (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
Every item of information should be carefully supplied.
AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 504.



FORM 6

447

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

# PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

008561

**1. PLACE OF DEATH** { County or District of Algoma Township of ..... / If in City, Town or Village Gordon River (Name) Street ..... (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number) House No .....

**2. LENGTH OF STAY** (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred ..... (b) In Province ..... (c) In Canada (if immigrant) .....

**3. NAME OF DECEASED** Corbière (Corbieres) (Family name) Louis (Given name or names)

**RESIDENCE** No Gorden River Street ..... City, town, village or township ..... Province Ontario
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

| 4. Sex | 5. Nationality (Citizenship) | 6. Racial Origin | 7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Male | Indian | Indian | Married |

**8. BIRTHPLACE** Gorden River, Ont. (Province or Country)

**9. DATE OF BIRTH** ..... (Month) ..... (Day) 1852 (Year)

| 10. AGE in | Years | Months | Days | If less than one day old |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 83 | | | ....hrs. or ....min. |

OCCUPATION

**11.** Trade, profession or kind of work as **spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc.** —

**12.** Kind of industry or business, as **cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc.** .....

**13.** Date deceased last worked at this occupation .....

**14.** Total yrs. spent in this occupation .....

**15.** If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Margaret Soulière

FATHER

**16.** NAME John Corbiere

**17.** BIRTHPLACE Gorden River (Province or Country)

MOTHER

**18.** MAIDEN NAME Madeline Rotan

**19.** BIRTHPLACE Gorden River (Province or Country)

**20.** Signature of informant Jos. Corbiere
Address Gorden River
Relationship to deceased Son.

**21.** Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Gorden River
Date of burial or removal Jany. 2 - 1936

**22.** UNDERTAKER T. E. Simpson (Name and address)

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

**23.** DATE OF DEATH Dec. (Month) 30 (Day) 19 35 (Year)

**24.** I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Dec 15 K 19 ... to Dec 30 K 19 35
and last saw h Wm alive on Dec 15 19 35

### CAUSE OF DEATH

I
**Immediate cause** Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, **not** the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. (a) Chronic myo Carditis

due to —

**Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause** (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause). (b) .....
due to
(c) .....

II
**Other morbid conditions** (if important) contributing to death but **not causally related to immediate cause.** .....

**25.** If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? .....

**26.** Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation ..... 19 .....
State findings ..... Was there an autopsy? .....

**27.** If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? ..... (State which) Date of injury ..... 19 .....
Manner of injury ..... (How sustained)
Nature of injury .....
Specify whether injury occurred in **industry**, in **home**, or in **public place** .....

**Signed by** A. S. McCaig **M.D.**
**Address** Sault Ste Marie **Date** Dec 31st 1935

**28.** Division Registrar's Record Number .....
**29.** Filed Dec 30th 1935 G. H. Simms (Division Registrar)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions.)

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 368. FL4020

1406

212

# DEATHS

County of Dist. of Algoma Division of Garden River

| | | No. 009256 | No. 009257 | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Surname of Deceased | Lesage [Lesage] | Martell | |
| | Full given Name | Christina Lesage | Peter Martell | |
| | Place of death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name | Garden River | Goulais Bay If in a Hospital or Institution give name | If in a Hospital or Institution give name |
| | (a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed | a F b Indian c Married | a M b Indian c Married | a b c |
| | Age | 58 yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min. | 45 yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min. | yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min. |
| | (a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth | a Garden River b 1871 | Goulais Bay b 1884 | a b |
| LAST OCCUPATION | Trade or Occupation | Housewife | General | |
| | Kind of Industry | | | |
| | Date from which to which employed | from to | from to | from to |
| | Length of Residence | 58 yrs at place of death in Ontario in Canada | 45 yrs at place of death in Ontario in Canada | at place of death in Ontario in Canada |
| PARENTS | Name of Father | Frank Bosseman | Peter Martell | |
| | Birthplace of Father | — | Goulais Bay | |
| | Maiden Name of Mother | Mary Labiere | — | |
| | Birthplace of Mother | Garden River | — | |
| | Name of Physician | A S McBain | A S McBain | |
| | Address | Sault St. Marie | Sault-St-Marie | |
| | Name of Informant | Jos. Lesage | Mrs Peter Martell | |
| | Address | Garden River | Sault St Marie | |
| | Relation to Deceased | Husband | wife | |
| | Place of Burial | Garden River | Goulais Bay | |
| | Date of Burial | July 6th/29 | July 27/29 | |
| | Name of Undertaker | — | | |
| | Address | — | | |
| | Cause of Death if no Physician attended | — | / | |
| | Date of Death | July 4 - 1929 | July 25/29 | |

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name of Deceased | Christina Lesage | Peter Martell | |
| | Date of Death | July 4th/29 | July 25/29 | |
| | If Infant, Name of Parents | | | |
| | Address | | | |
| | Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased | from July 2 to July 4 | from 1926 to 1929 | from to |
| CAUSE OF DEATH | Primary | Chronic Nephritis | Chronic myocarditis | |
| | Duration | 4 yrs. mos. dys. | yrs. mos. dys. | yrs. mos. dys. |
| | Contributory | | | |
| | Duration | yrs. mos. dys. | 5 yrs. mos. dys. | yrs. mos. dys. |
| | (a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy? | a no b no. | a No b No. | a b |
| | Name of Physician | A. S McBain | A S McBain | |
| | Address | Sault St Marie | Sault St Marie | |
| | Date of Return | July 5/29 | July 27/29 | |
| | Date received by Division Registrar | " " | | |

COPIED FROM ORIGINAL Sept. 18/29 [illegible]

COPIED FROM ORIGINAL Sept. 18/29 [illegible]

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of July 1929

G H Sims D. R. or Sub-Registrar. Address Sault St Marie Ont

1034—11—28

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 675.



13

# PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

*In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 6.*

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUN 16 1924
ONTARIO

| | BRIDEGROOM | BRIDE |
|---|---|---|
| NAMES in full | Leonard Besage | Sarah Mc Hale |
| AGE | 23 | 15 |
| RESIDENCE when MARRIED | Garden River | Garden River |
| PLACE of BIRTH | Iron Mountain, Mich. | Garden River |
| CONDITION in LIFE | B. (Bachelor or Widower) | ~~Household work~~ S. (Spinster or Widow) |
| OCCUPATION | Lumbering | Household work |
| RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION | R. C. | R. C. |
| NAME of FATHER | Leonard Besage | John Mc Hale |
| MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER | Sarah Kay | Sarah Corbiere |
| NAMES of WITNESSES | Ambrose Syrette | Philomena Besage |
| ADDRESSES of WITNESSES | Garden River | Garden River |

006325

*I certify that the above named parties were married by me at* Garden River

*in the County of* Algoma District *this* 10th *day of* June *19* 24

Signature S. Dufresne

R. C. Denomination Address Garden River

Can bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes Can bride read? Yes write? Yes

**THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE**

**EXCERPTS FROM**
**A**

**2. The following** and resident in Ca **marriage** between p disqualification to c

(a) The minister every church and duly ordained or a the rites and cerem denomination to w belong;

(b) Any elder, ev for the time being gregation of the m monly called or k as "**Congregations gations of Christ,** "**Disciples of Chri** time, is chosen by for the solemnizatio

(c) Any duly ap or staff officer of called the **Salvation** missioned by the so riages;

(d) Any elder for church or congregat commonly called or as "**Farringdon In** who, from time to t church or congregat tion of marriages;

(e) Any recogniz or elder for the tim gation of Christian known as "**Breth** appointed by any su solemnization of m appointment has pr the office of the Pr

**24.** No fee shall b except the sum of $

**38 (2).** Every per or omission in viol of this Act, for wh is provided, shall **$20.00.**

**INSTRUCTIO SOLEMNIZIN**

After solemnizi in the particular **CERTIFICAT REGISTRAR-GEN** Buildings, TORON **$20.00** is provided "*Excerpts.*")

MAY 2 - 1914

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

# Marriage

C 7972

I hereby certify that I married

O.7268

Name of Husband—Surname first.
Edward Jackson

Name of Wife—Surname first.
Lucie Boissonneau

on the 7th day of May 1914

at the Indian village of Goulais Bay

in the ~~County~~ District of Algoma.

| Occupation of Husband. | Occupation of Wife. |
|---|---|
| Laborer. | Housekeeper. |
| Bachelor ~~or Widower~~ | Spinster ~~or Widow~~ |
| Age of Husband. | Age of Wife. |
| 25. | 17. |
| Religious Denomination. | |
| Catholic. | Catholic. |
| Residence. | |
| Goulais Bay. | Goulais Bay |

Full Name of Husband's Father.
Edwadd Jackson.

Full Name of Wife's Father.
Joseph Boissoneau.

| Occupation of Husband's Father. | Occupation of Wife's Father. |
|---|---|
| Laborer. | Laborer. |

Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.
Annie Head.

Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.
Marie Belleau.

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.
Jean Gingras, Goulais Bay, Ont.
Eva Cadotte, Goulais Bay, Ont.

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage
G. R. Richard, S. J., Catholic Missionary Priest, Steelton, Ont.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 19. FL4020

# SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Algoma. Division or Municipality Sault Ste Marie

| | 001026 No. 1. | 001027 No. 2. | 001028 No. 3 |
|---|---|---|---|
| BRIDEGROOM. His Name. | Moses Larose | Edwin Joseph Pink | Joachim Bellaye |
| Age. | 22 years | 30 years | 25 years |
| Residence when Married. | Garden River | Sailors' Encampment | Garden River |
| Place of Birth. | Garden River | England | Lachine. Dist. Algoma |
| Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.) | B. | B | B |
| Rank or Profession. | None | School teacher | None |
| Names of Parents. | Charles Larose<br>Charlotte Jeugwak | Frederick Pink<br>Charlotte Paguton | |
| BRIDE. Her Name. | Angelique Tibishkogijik | Mary Anne Josephine Payment | Isabell Boissoneau |
| Age. | 15 years | 17 years & 6 mos | 21 Years |
| Residence when Married. | Sugar Island. L. H. U.S. | Sugar Island | Sugar Island |
| Place of Birth. | Sugar Island | do do | Sault St. Marie |
| Spinster or Widow (S. or W.) | S. | S | S. |
| Names of Parents. | Tebish Kogijik<br>Mary Aceegejewandung | Francis Xaver Payment<br>Delphine Vallée | Theophile Boissoneau<br>Mary Ann Mongomo |
| Names and Residences of Witnesses. | Stephen Thibeault<br>Maria Anne Larose Thibeault | Frank Payment<br>Henrica Payment—<br>both of Sugar Island | Joseph Lesage<br>Margaret Boissoneau<br>both of Garden River |
| Date and Place of Marriage. | 9 July 1876<br>Garden River | 16 July 1876<br>Garden River | 14 July 1876<br>Garden River |
| Religious Denomination of Bridegroom. | Roman Catholic | Roman Catholic | Roman Catholic |
| Religious Denomination of Bride. | Roman Catholic | Roman Catholic | Roman Catholic |
| By whom Married. | Rev Christopher Hoffmann, S.J. | Rev Christopher Hoffmann, S.J. | Rev Christopher Hoffmann |
| By License or Banns. (L. or B.) | B. | B. | B. |
| REMARKS. | | | |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18 Half
Given under my hand, this fourteenth day of January A.D. 18 76

Division Registrar of Algoma

6

# SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Algoma. Division of Sault St Marie

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | OC1013 No. 13 | 001014 No. 14 | OC1015 No. 15 |
| BRIDEGROOM. His Name. | Jean Nolin | Samuel Richard Haddenby | George Nabwosa |
| Age. | 22 | 28 | 28 |
| Residence when Married. | Garden River | Macdonald Township | Garden River |
| Place of Birth. | | | Do |
| Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.) | B | B | B |
| Rank or Profession. | Laborer | Farmer | Indian |
| Names of Parents. | Louis Nolin<br>Betsey Garson | Richard & Margret Haddenby | Kaboosa & Lucy |
| BRIDE. Her Name. | Margaret Boissineau | Catherine McLean | Helen Abbatoosa |
| Age. | 18 years | 21 years | 32 years |
| Residence when Married. | Garden River | Meredith Township | Garden River Manitoulin Isl. |
| Place of Birth. | | | |
| Spinster or Widow. s. or W. | S. | S | S |
| Names of Parents. | Francois Boissineau & Charlotte Garose | Archibald & Mary McLean | Thomas & Helen Abbatoosa |
| Names and Residences of Witnesses. | Robt. Nolin<br>Charlotte Coabiere<br>Garden River | James McLean<br>Meredith Township<br>Annie Loyd<br>Macdonald Township | Joseph Sky<br>Susan Sky<br>Garden River |
| Date and Place of Marriage. | 2nd Nov. 79<br>Garden River | August 18th 1879<br>Township Meredith | April 23/79<br>Gardenriver |
| Religious Denomination of Bridegroom. | Catholic | Church of England | Church of England |
| Religious Denomination of Bride. | Catholic | Church of England | Church of England |
| By whom Married. | Thomas Ouellet S.J. | Rev. P.L. Rowe | Rev R.L. Rowe |
| By License or Banns. (L. or B.) | B. | L. | B. |
| REMARKS. | | | |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the ~~half~~ year ending 31 December 1879

Given under my hand, this 15 day of January A.D. 1880

C. P. Bourne Mongst. Sinclair Brown
Division Registrar of

Schedule B. 249

# MARRIAGES

Dist. ~~County~~ of Algoma Division of Thessalon

| | No. 1 | No. 2 | No. 3. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name of Groom | 1 Sproull Benjamin | Reid Robert H. | Corbiere George |
| Age | 2 34 | 25 | 28 |
| Date of Marriage | 3 May 13th | July 26th | July 30th. |
| Place of Marriage | 4 Thessalon | Livingstone Creek | Thessalon |
| Residence when Married | 5 Dayton | " " | Garden River |
| Place of Birth | 6 London, Ont- | Dalhousie | Garden River |
| Bachelor or Widower | 7 W. | B. | B. |
| Occupation | 8 Farmer 005217 | Teamster | Laborer 005218 |
| Name of Father | 9 Wm Sproull | Alexander Reid | John Corbiere |
| Maiden Name of Mother | 10 Mary Blackwell | Lily Watt | Liza LaRose |
| Religious Denomination | 11 Methodist- | Presbyterian | R. Catholic |
| Name of Bride | 12 Barker Ellen Jane | Gavin Mable | Pindeau Gertie |
| Age | 13 28 | 18 | 19 |
| Residence when married | 14 Day Mills | Livingstone Creek | Thessalon |
| Place of Birth | 15 Oneida Can. | Dalhousie | Thessalon |
| Spinster or Widow | 16 S. | S. | S. |
| Occupation | 17 | | |
| Name of Father | 18 Robert Barker | William Gavin | Honore Pindeau |
| Maiden Name of Mother | 19 Ellen Jane Barker | Agnes Barr | Lavina J. Roy |
| Religious Denomination | 20 Presbyterian | Presbyterian | R. C. |
| Names and Residences of Witnesses | 21 Albert E. Sproull Pearlina Bird Dayton, Ont- | John Hay Reid Livingstone Creek. Rose Gavin Bracebridge | J. H. McHaley Garden R. Sarah Corbiere Garden River |
| By Whom Married | 22 A. N. St-John L. | John Pate J.P. | J. S. Desjardins S.J. Banns |
| License or Banns | 23 | | |
| Date of Registration | 24 May 13th 07 | July 26th | July 30th 07 |
| REMARKS | 25 | | |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending Jan. 19th 1908
Given under my hand, this 25th day of January A.D. 190 8
Division Registrar of Town of Thessalon

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 940, Reel 22.

FL4020



Schedule M.

# MARRIAGES.

County of Algoma Division of The Town of Steelton

| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 346 | Johnny Fortin | April 7th 1913 | Steelton | E. A. Lacroix | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Elisabeth Primeau | 72404 | Algoma | Steelton Ont | Roman Catholic |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| 347 | Petro Chrun | May 1st 1913 | " | Denis Chrunsuk aj | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Anna Tomcruk | Banns | " | Steelton Ont | Roman Catholic |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage. | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| 348 | Ludovic Breton | June 2nd 1913 | " | " | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Florence Nadon | 72406 | " | " | |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage. | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| 349 | Wojciech Sgusa | June 13th 1913 | " | " | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Josepha Stodolak | Banns | " | " | |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| 350 | Nicholas Joseph Whalen (Fraser) | June 24th 1913 | " | " | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Marie Jeanne Corbisse | 72396 | " | " | |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| 351 | Obald Brunet | June 25th 1913 | " | " | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Anna Sopko | Banns | " | " | |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage. | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| 352 | Ewal Rummings | April 16th 1913 | " | Rev a a Wall | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Daisy Richards | B 71228 | " | Steelton Ont | Methodist |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage. | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| 353 | Charles Alexander Wicks | June 25th 1913 | " | " | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Stella Mabel Watson | B 76096 | " | " | |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage. | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage. | Place of Marriage, | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |
| | Name of Groom, | Date of Marriage, | Place of Marriage. | Name of Clergyman performing ceremony, | |
| | Name of Bride, | Number of License, | County, | Address, | Denomination, |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending June 30th 1913

Given under my hand, this 2nd day of July A.D. 1913

A. Robinson Division Registrar of The Town of Steelton Ont.

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel RG 80-05-0-2131.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
DEC 5 1933
ONTARIO

# PARTICULARS *to be supplied by the person solemnizing the* MARRIAGE

007090

*In accordance with the R.S.O. 1927, Chap. 181, Sec. 5 (5).*

| | BRIDEGROOM | BRIDE |
|---|---|---|
| NAMES in full | Joseph Ferraro alias W. Balen | Bertha Bisson |
| AGE | 18 | 20 |
| RESIDENCE when MARRIED | S. S. Marie | S. S. Marie |
| PLACE of BIRTH | S. S. Marie | Cutler |
| CONDITION in LIFE | bachelor (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee) | spinster (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee) |
| OCCUPATION | worker | maiden |
| RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION | R. C. | R. C. |
| NAME of FATHER | Nick Ferraro alias W. Balen | Alex Bisson |
| MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER | Marie Jeanne Corbiere | Marie Maiosegijig |
| NAMES of WITNESSES | Sam Batoglia | Agnes W. Balen |
| ADDRESSES of WITNESSES | S. S. Marie | S. S. Marie |

*I certify the above named parties were married by me at* S. S. Marie
City, Town, Village, Township

*in the County of* Algoma *this* 30th *day of* November *19*33

Registration Certificate number 9392

Signature A. Champagne S.J.

R. C. Denomination

Address

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can bride read? yes write? yes

**THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE**

## EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

1. (1) **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God," "Congregations of Christ," or "Churches of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner, or duly commissioned officer other than lieutenant of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

36 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

### INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

**After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.**

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 137. FL4020

Schedule M.



# MARRIAGES

County of Thunder Bay Division of Rossport Ont

| | | Surname first | Surname first | Surname first |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name of Groom. | 1.* | Nabigan Eli | 1. Boissoneau John | 1. |
| Rank or Profession. | 3. | Ind Exp. | 3. Labrer | 3. |
| Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced. | 4. | B. | 4. B. | 4. |
| Age. | 5. | 22 | 5. 21 | 5. |
| Religious Denomination. | 6. | R.C. | 6. R.C. | 6. |
| Usual Residence. | 7. | Montizambert | 7. Montizambert | 7. |
| Name and Surname of Father. | 8. | Nabigan Eli | 018760 018761 8. Boissoneau Francois | 8. |
| Rank or Profession of Father. | 9. | Ind Exp. | 9. Laborer | 9. |
| Name and Maiden Name of Mother. | 10. | Abbe Jane | 10. Robin Jane | 10. |

| | | Surname first | Surname first | Surname first |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name of Bride. | 1. | Finlayson Lavina | 1. Finlayson Elizabeth | 1. |
| Rank or Profession. | 3. | | 3. | 3. |
| Spinster, Widowed or Divorced. | 4. | S | 4. S | 4. |
| Age. | 5. | 18 | 5. 20 | 5. |
| Religious Denomination. | 6. | R.C. | 6. R.C. | 6. |
| Usual Residence. | 7. | Montizambert | 7. Montizambert | 7. |
| Name and Surname of Father. | 8. | Finlayson Nicholas | 8. Finlayson Nicholas | 8. |
| Rank or Profession of Father. | 9. | Ind Exp. | 9. Ind. Exp. | 9. |
| Name and Maiden Name of Mother. | 10. | Louise Jane | 10. Louise Jane | 10. |
| When, where and how married. | | 25th day of August 1908 | 23rd day of Sept 1908 | day of 19 |
| License or Banns. | | at Montizambert (County of). | at Montizambert (County of). | at (County of). |
| | 2. | by Father Lamarche (License or Banns). | by Father Lamarche (License or Banns). | by (License or Banns). |
| Names and Addresses of Witnesses. | 11. | Nabigan Abraham Finlayson Elisabeth Montizambert | McPherchie Robert Usage, Suzanne. | Montizambert 11. |
| Date of Return. | 12. | Oct 3 08 | 12. Oct 3 08 | 12. |
| Signature and address of person solemnizing Marriage. | 13. | Father Lamarche Papigan | 13. Father Lamarche Papigan | 13. |

REMARKS.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending Dec 31 1908

Given under my hand, this thirteenth day of January A.D. 1909

J.B. Nicol Division Registrar of

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Blank Pages

61

# SCHEDULE B.

District Count of Algoma

| | NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.) | AGE | RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED | PLACE OF BIRTH. | Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow. | OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION | NAMES OF PARENTS (FATHER—F. MOTHER—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Groom. | Bonneau James | 28 | Garden River | Garden River | Bach. | Laborer | Theophile Bonneau | F. |
| Bride. | Gilbert Marie Madeleine | 18 | " " | " " | Spinst. | none | Marie Anne Maisonneuve | M. |
| Groom. | Patrick | 38 | Garden River | Garden River | Widower | Laborer | Auguste Corbeil | F. |
| Bride. | Clark Susan | 25 | " " | " " | Spinst. | none | Agathe McKay | M. |
| Groom. | Leonard John | 24 | Garden River | Garden River | Bach. | Laborer | John Wahlen | F. |
| Bride. | Berger Rosine | 24 | " " | " " | Spinst. | none | Charlotte Wawa | M. |
| Groom. | Lesage Leonard | 32 | Garden River | P. R | Widower | Laborer | Frank Clark | F. |
| Bride. | Belleau Mary | 25 | " " | " " | Spinst. | none | Nancy McKay | M. |
| Groom. | Thibault Thomas | 24 | Garden River | " " | Bachelor | Laborer | Joseph Leonard | F. |
| Bride. | Webbonessie | 20 | " " | " " | Spinst. | none | Isabelle Boissoneau | M. |
| Groom. | Henry | 30 | " " | " " | Bach. | Farm | Stephen Thibault | F. |
| Bride. | Wayne Maggie | 18 | " " | " " | Spins. | | Mary Boissoneau | M. |
| Groom. | Frank | 27 | " " | " " | Bach. | Laborer | Webbonessie | F. |
| Bride. | Maginsh Jennie | 20 | " " | " " | Spins. | | Agathe McKay | M. |
| Groom. | Henry | 22 | " " | " " | Bach. | Laborer | John Wemigwans | F. |
| Bride. | Belanger Sophie | 19 | " " | " " | Spinst. | | Mary " | M. |
| Groom. | Leonard John | 24 | Garden River | " " | Bach. | Laborer | Jacob Waynish | F. |
| Bride. | (Henry) Boyer | 24 | " " | " " | Spinst. | none | Margaret — | M. |
| Groom. | Erskine Williams | 28 | " " | " " | Bach. | Laborer | John Wemigwans | F. |
| Bride. | Thibault Theresa | 21 | " " | " " | Spins. | None | Mary " | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | John Erskine | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | Lucy Belleguin | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | Stephen Thibault | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | Mary Leonard | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | | M. |
| | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | | M. |
| | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | | M. |

Blank Pages

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 3rd day of January

# MARRIAGES.

Division of _____

| NAMES OF WITNESSES | RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES | DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE | | | RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION | BY WHOM MARRIED | LICENSE OR BANS (L. or B.) | DATE OF REGISTRATION | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1902 | | | | | | 1902 |
| Fred Bellaire | Garden River | Oct | 25 | Garden River | R.C. | Rev J Abrolat S.J. | B | Oct | 28 p.m. |
| Isabel Bonneault | " " | " | " | " " | R.C. | " " " " | B | " | 003315 " |
| James McKay | Sugar Island | Oct | 28 | Garden River | R.C. | Rev Jas Abrolat S.J. | L | " | 28/02 |
| Nancy McKay | Sugar Island | Oct | 28 | " " | R.C. | | L | " | 003316 " |
| Geo Cobeure | Garden River | Nov | 10 | Garden River | R.C. | Rev Jas Abrolat S.J. | B | Nov | 17. 02 |
| Louis Kolain | " " | " | 10 | " " | R.C. | Rev. Jas Abrolat S.J. | " | " | 003317 10/02 |
| Henry Bell | " " | Nov | 17 | " " | R.C. | " " " " | B | " | 17 " |
| Elizabeth Bonneau | " " | Nov | " | " " | R.C. | " " " " | " | " | 003318 " 17 " |
| Henry Pequetchummis | Garden River | Nov | 27 | " " | Ch Eng | Rev F Frost | L. | " | 30 |
| Maggie Wagmuch | " | " | " | " " | " Eng | Rev F Frost | L | " | 003319 " |
| Silas Jones | " | Nov. | 25 | " " | Ch. Eng. | Rev F Frost | | " | 30 |
| Eliza Brown | " | " | " | " " | " " | | L | " | 003320 " 30 |
| Henry Pequetchummis | " | Nov | 27 | " " | Ch Eng | Rev F Frost | " | " | " |
| Rebecca Kahbonos | " | " | " | " " | " " | " " | | | 003321 |
| Dan Williams | " | Dec | 1 | " | Ch Eng | Rev F Frost | " | Dec | 27 |
| Mary Stephen | " | " | " | " " | " " | ~~Rev Jas Abrolat~~ | | | 003322 " |
| George Cobeure | " | Nov | 10 | " " | R.C. | Rev J Abrolat S.J. | Banns | Nov | 10 |
| Louis Kolein | " | " | " | " " | " " | | | | 003323 |
| Th Pequetchummis | Garden River | July | 4 | " " | Ch Eng | Rev S J Stone | L. | July | 8 " |
| E Maud Stone | Parry Sound | " | " | " " | " " | | | | 003324 |

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

_____ A.D. 1903

Signed, Wm Nichols Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 106.




# MARRIAGES.

Division of.....

| NAMES OF WITNESSES | Residence of Witnesses | Date and Place of Marriage | Religious Denomination | By Whom Married | License or Bans (L. or B.) | Date of Registration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1902 | | | | 1902 |
| Fred Belleau | Garden River | Oct 28 Garden River | R.C. | Rev J A Broket S.J. | B | Oct 28 pr 003315 |
| Isabel Boisseault | " " | " " " " | R.C | " " " " | B | " " |
| James McKay | Sugar Island | Oct 28 Garden River | R.C. | Rev J A Broket S.J. | L | " 28/02 003316 |
| Nancy McKay | Sugar Island | Oct 28 " " | R.C. | | L | " " " |
| Geo Cobere | Garden River | Nov 10 Garden River | R.C | Rev J A Broket S.J. | B | Nov 10. 02 003317 |
| Louis Nolain | " " | " 10 " " | R.C | Rev. J A Broket S.J. | " | " 10/02 |
| Henry Bell | " " | Nov 17 " " | R.C | " " " " | B | " 17 " |
| Elizabeth Boisseau | " " | Nov " " " | R.C | " " " " | " | " 003318 " 17 " |
| Henry Pequetchinnis | Garden River | Nov 21 " " | Ch Eng | Rev F Frost | L. | " 30 |
| Maggie Wagmuch | " | " " " " | " Eng | Rev F Frost | L | " 003319 " |
| Silas Jones | " | Nov. 25 " " | Ch. Eng. | Rev F Frost | L | " 30 003320 " 30 |
| Eliza Bonner | " | " " " " | " " | | | |
| Henry Pequetchinnis | " | Nov 27 " " | Ch Eng | Rev F Frost | " | " " 003321 |
| Rebecca Kahbonosa | " | " " " " | " " | " " | " | |
| Dan Williams | " | Dec 1 " " | Ch Eng | Rev F Frost | " | Dec 27 003322 |
| Mary Stephen | " | " " " " | " " | ~~Rev J A Broket~~ | | " |
| Geo Cobere | " | Nov 10 " " | R.C | Rev J A Broket S.J. | Banns | Nov 10 003323 |
| Louis Nolin | " | " " " " | " " | | | |
| H Pequetchinnis | Garden River | July 4 " " | Ch Eng | Rev S J Shaw | L. | July 8 003324 |
| E Maud Shaw | Parry Sound | " " " " | " " | | | |

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

A.D. 1903

Signed, Wm Nichols Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 117. FL4020

77

# SCHEDULE B.

Brant Count of Alpine

| | NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.) | Age. | Residence when Married. | Place of Birth. | Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow. | Occupation, or Profession. | NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Groom. | Sayer Joseph | 30 | Garden River | Garden River | Bachelor | Labrer | Joseph Sayer | F. |
| | | | | | | | Thecle Larock | M. |
| Bride. | Boissonneau Louise (Boisseau) | 19 | Garden River | " | Spinster | " 004166 | J B Boisseau | F. |
| | | | | | | | Adelaide Lesage | M. |
| Groom. | Boisseault Joseph | 28 | Garden River | Garden River | Bachelor | " | Francis Boisseault | F. |
| | | | | | | | Marie Corbeil | M. |
| Bride. | Belleau Marie | 21 | Garden River | Garden River | Spinster | " 004167 | Michel Belleau | F. |
| | | | | | | | Marguerite Jourdain | M. |
| Groom. | Jabaissang Joseph | 25 | Batchewana | Batchewana | Bachelor | Fisherman | Pete Jabaissang | F. |
| | | | | | | | Elizabeth Trudeau | M. |
| Bride. | Kagecash Mary Jane | 16 | Goose Cap | Sault Ste Marie | Spinster | 004168 | Peter Kagecash | F. |
| | | | | | | | Susan Henry | M. |
| Groom. | Paquette Oliver | 21 | Garden River | Rheaume | Bachelor | Labrer | Oliver Paquette | F. |
| | | | | | | | Julie Turcotte | M. |
| Bride. | Lesage Alice | 16 | Garden River | Garden River | Spinster | 004169 | Pierre Lesage | F. |
| | | | | | | | Emma Vandenberg | M. |
| Groom. | Surrette William | 23 | Garden River | Garden River | Bachelor | Labrer | Antoine Surrette | F. |
| | | | | | | | Rebecca Paquette | M. |
| Bride. | Lesage Josephine | 21 | " " | " " | Spinster | 004170 | Eustache Lesage | F. |
| | | | | | | | Marie Larose | M. |
| Groom. | Roach Maurice | 25 | Garden River | Calumet P.Q. | Bachelor | Labrer 004171 | William Roach | F |
| | | | | | | | Ellen Hanrahan | M. |
| Bride. | Lesage Mary | 22 | " " | Garden River | Spinster | | Henry Lesage | F. |
| | | | | | | | Maggie Boisseault | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | | M. |

Blank Pages

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 4th day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 100. FL4020



# SCHEDULE B

Sault-Ste Marie District Count of Algoma

| NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.) | Age. | Residence when Married. | Place of Birth. | Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow. | Occupation or Profession. | NAMES OF PARENTS. {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Groom. Bailey Peter | 34 | Michipicoten | Lafontaine | B. | Laborer. | James Bailey | F. |
| | | | | | | Betsie Gordon | M. |
| Bride. Lesage Mary Elizabeth Ida | 21 | Garden River | Garden River | S. | at Home | Pierre Lesage | F. |
| | | | | | | Mary Ann Henderberg | M. |
| Groom. Farmer George | 22 | Sault-Ste Mary Mich. | outside Lake Mich. | B. | Laborer | Wm Reily Turner | F. |
| | | | | | | Gertrude Baker | M. |
| Bride. McKay Adelaide | 18 | Garden River | Garden River | S. | at Home | Alex McKay | F. |
| | | | | | | Marguerite Boissonneau | M. |
| Groom. Boyer John | 28 | Garden River | Garden River | B. | Laborer | Michel Boyer | F. |
| | | | | | | Madeline Corbiere | M. |
| Bride. Grant Angelique | 25 | Garden River | Garden River | S. | at Home | Charles Grant | F. |
| | | | | | | Angelique Migwans | M. |
| Groom. Cadotte Charles | 28 | Garden River | Pinkerton Pine. | B. | Laborer | Michel Cadotte | F |
| | | | | | | annie Makateakwat | M. |
| Bride. McKay Marguerite | 22. | Grubis Bay | Grubis Bay | S. | Nil | Daniel McKay | F. |
| | | | | | | angelique Meshuse | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | M. |
| | | | | | | | F. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | M. |
| | | | | | | | F. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | F |
| | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | M. |
| | | | | | | | F. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | M. |
| | | | | | | | F. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | F. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | M. |
| | | | | | | | F. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | M. |
| Bride. | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | M. |
| Groom. | | | | | | | F. |
| Bride | | | | | | | M. |
| | | | | | | | F. |
| | | | | | | | M. |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this third day of

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 100.
FL4020



# MARRIAGES.

8 rd Northern

Division of Ontario

| NAMES OF WITNESSES. | RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES. | DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION. | BY WHOM MARRIED. | License or Banns. (L. or B.) | DATE OF REGISTRATION. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1900. | | | | 1900. |
| augus Lisage | Garden River | July 9th Garden River | Roman Catholic | H. Caron S. J. | B. | July 14th. 002905 |
| Marie Ann Belleau | Garden River | July 9 Garden River | Roman Catholic | H. Caron S. J. | B. | July 14th. |
| angus Lisage | Garden River | augst. 21 Garden River | Roman Catholic | H. Caron S. J. | B. | augst. 21st. 002906 |
| Mary Lisage | Garden River | augst. 21 Garden River | Roman Catholic | H. Caron S. J. | B. | augst. 21st. |
| Henry Boyer | Garden River | augst. 21 Garden River | Roman Catholic | H. Caron S. J. | B. | augst. 21st. 002907 |
| Bernardette Boissonneau | Garden River | augst. 21 Garden River | Roman Catholic | H. Caron S. J. | B. | augst. 21st. |
| Joseph Cadotte | Garden River | Nov 26 Garden River | Roman Catholic | H. Caron S. J. | B. | Nov. 26th. 002908 |
| Therese Thibiault | Garden River | nov 26 Garden River | Roman Catholic | H. Caron S. J. | B. | Nov. 26th. |

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

January A.D. 1901

Signed, Wm Abbott Indian Agent Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 721.



37

014131

# PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

*In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.*

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
MAY 29 1925
ONTARIO

| | BRIDEGROOM | BRIDE |
|---|---|---|
| NAMES in full | Eby Corbiere | Josephte Recollet |
| AGE | 41 | 33 |
| RESIDENCE when MARRIED | West Bay, Excelsior P.O. | Wikwemikong |
| PLACE of BIRTH | do | do |
| CONDITION in LIFE | (Bachelor ~~or Widower~~) | (Spinster ~~or Widow~~) |
| OCCUPATION | Farmer | Farmer |
| RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION | Roman Cath Catholic | R. C. |
| NAME of FATHER | Louis Corbiere | Alexis Recollet |
| MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER | Esther Fournier | Catherine Trudeau |
| NAMES of WITNESSES | Francois Recollet | Charlotte Trudeau |
| ADDRESSES of WITNESSES | Wikwemikong, ont | Excelsior, P. O. |

*I certify that the above-named parties were married by me at* Wikwemikong *in the County of* Manitoulin *this* 25 *day of* May *1925*

**Registration Certificate number**.....

Signature T. A. Desautels, S.J.

K. C. **Denomination**

**Address** Wikwemikong

**Can bridegroom read?** yes **write?** yes

**Can bride read?** yes **write?** yes

**THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE**

## EXCERPTS FROM THE ACT.

(FORM 5—SECTION 20

**AFFINITY AND C**

**er the Statutes in th**

**mnization of Marria**

**1.** The following person
dent in Canada, may solemn
between persons not under
qualification to contract su

(a) The ministers and c
every church and religious
duly ordained or appointed
the rites and ceremonies of t
denomination to which they
belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist
for the time being of any ch
gregation of the religious
monly called or known congre
"Congregations of God" o
gations of Christ," and inc
"Disciples of Christ," who,
time, is chosen by any such
for the solemnization of marri

(c) Any duly appointed
or staff officer of the religi
called the Salvation Army ch
missioned by the society to
marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time
church or congregation of relig
commonly called or know
gationally as "Farringdon
Church," who, from time
chosen by such church or con
the solemnization of marriages

(e) Any recognized evange
or elder for the time being of
gation of Christians commonl
known as "Brethren," wh
appointed by any such con
the solemnization of marriages
appointment has previously
the office of the Provincial Secr

24. No fee shall be payable
except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty
or omission in violation of
vision of this Act, for which
penalty is provided, shall
penalty of $20.00.

**INSTRUCTIONS TO PE**
**SOLEMNIZING MARR**

After solemnizing the mar
in the particulars and forw
CERTIFICATE forthwith
REGISTRAR - GENERAL,
House, TORONTO. (A pe
$20.00 is provided for negli
"Excerpts.")

. A WOM
1. Gra
2. Gra
3. Hus
4. Unc
5. Aun
6. Hus
7. Fat
8. Ste
9. Hus
10. Son
11. Hus
12. Dau
13. Bro
14. Gra
15. Gra
16. Hus
17. Nep
18. Nie
19. Hus
20. Hus

wife
other
arry his
aughter

et forth in this table include all
od, and whether legitimate or illeg

t. 58 Victoria, cap. 36, sec. 1, it i
etween a man and the daughter o
to consanguinity is violated, are h
es."

**SCHEDULE A**

ince many inconveniences have falle
marrying within the degrees of ma
he son to marry the mother or the
ther the sister, the father his son's
e son marry the daughter of his fa
ll the son marry his aunt, being hi
wife, carnally known by his uncle,
y known by his son, nor the broth
brother; nor shall any man marrie
daughter nor his wife's son's daugh
further if it chance that any ma
and singular persons being in any
mentioned) to any of the parties so
l to be within the cases and limits
c. 32, Sched. A.)

d Statutes of Canada, 1906, c. 105,
merely because the woman is a si
a deceased wife of the man." (1 Ge

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 113. FL4020

122

# SCHEDULE B.

District ~~County~~ of Manitoulin

| NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.) | Age. | Residence when Married. | Place of Birth. | Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow, | Occupation, or Profession. | NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Groom. Biaikwaam, George | 22 | Whitefish Lake | Whitefish | B | Hunter | Gameiawigabaw E<br>Charlotte Sagaadji M. |
| Bride. Nibawwigahbow Catherine | 30 | Do | Do | S | domestic 004012 | Joseph Nibawwigahbow F<br>Mary, dau. of Chief Sam |
| Groom. Menitowabi Louis | 31 | Wikwemikong | | W | Fisherman | Menitowabi Pierre F.<br>Mary Nabegijig M. |
| Bride. Wabigijig Sophie | 20 | Do | | S | domestic 004013 | Chas Nebigijig F.<br>Mary Nabegijig M. |
| Groom. Bagijwan. Dominic | 37 | Vermillion | Lake | B | Hunter | Jos Bagijwan F.<br>unknown M. |
| Bride. Gameiawigabaw Jennie | 45 | Do | | S | 004014 " | Gameiawigabaw F.<br>unknown M. |
| Groom. Atchitawins George | 23 | Wikwemikong | | B | carpenter | Jos atchitawins F.<br>Mary Jawana M. |
| Bride. Jawanis Margaret- | 32 | Do | | S | domestic 004015 | B. Jawanis F.<br>Mary Begoneiassang |
| Groom. Trudeau Michel | 23 | Do | | B | Farmer | Antoine Trudeau F.<br>Marie Toulouse M. |
| Bride. Corbier Susan | 17 | Do | | S | domestic 004016 | Henry Corbier F.<br>Mary Wassegijig M. |
| Groom. Beshkiwe Paul | 23 | Sauceen, Nt- | | B | Laborer | August Beshkiwe F.<br>Madeline Beshabaw |
| Bride. Odgig Emilia | 25 | Wikwemikong | | S | domestic 004017 | Louis Odgig F.<br>Susan. Mishibinijanna |
| Groom. Corbiere Geo | 25 | West Bay | West Bay | B | Farmer | Louis Corbier F.<br>Esther Fournier M. |
| Bride. Mishibinejima Madeline | 17 | Wikwemikong | Wikwe'g | S | domestic 004018 | Louis Mishibinejima F.<br>Angelique Murray M. |
| Groom. Ritchie Louis David | 19 | West Bay | West Bay | B | Laborer 004019 | James Ritchie F.<br>Philomene Corbier M. |
| Bride. Assiniwe Jane | 22 | Wikwemikong | Wikwem'g | S | domestic | Mrs Assinewai F.<br>Isabelle Trudeau M. |
| Groom. Minakwad Joseph | 25 | Ditto | Ditto | B | Laborer 004020 | Vincent Minakwad F.<br>Marie Medwaish M. |
| Bride. Sanasawe Lucy | 21 | South Bay | South Bay | S | domestic | Jos Sanasowe F.<br>Catherine Jawande M. |
| Groom. Anderson Louis | 44 | Wikwemikong | Wikwemik ong | B | Farmer 004021 | Angus Anderson F.<br>M. A. Minakwad M. |
| Bride. Agowisse Emma | 41 | Ditto | Do | S | domestic | Anton Agowise F.<br>Angel Giscoss M. |
| Groom. Bebamikawe Ignace | 25 | Ditto | French River | B | Fisherman 004022 | Francis Bebamikawe F.<br>Louise Gaoshkogijig |
| Bride. Mimins Veronique | 17 | Ditto | Wikwemikong | S | domestic | Jos Mimins F.<br>Mary Seganidi M. |
| Groom. Pedoneiassang Jean B | 26 | Ditto | Do | B | Farmer 004023 | Peter Pedoneiassang F.<br>Mary Nebenaigwad |
| Bride. Mishibinejima Esther | 25 | Ditto | Do | S | domestic | Pete Mishibinejima F.<br>agathe Jawanas M. |
| Groom. Mishibinejima Francois | 20 | South Bay | South Bay | B | Laborer 004024 | Simon Mishibinijima F.<br>Louise Metwaiash M. |
| Bride. Memigwans Rosalie | 15 | Ditto | Do | S | domestic | Thos Naimegwance F.<br>Marie Neodegijig |
| Groom. Osawaiens Louis | 42 | Wikwemikong | Wikwemi- kong | B | Farmer 004025 | Jos Osawaiens F.<br>Mary A. Mangasawnokad |
| Bride. Roy Thais | 38 | Do | Penetang- uishene | W | domestic | Francis Roy F.<br>Marie Desaulniers |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 113. FL4020



# MARRIAGES.

Division of Indian Reserves

| NAMES OF WITNESSES. | RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES. | DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION. | BY WHOM MARRIED. | License or Bans (L. or B.) | DATE OF REGISTRATION. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Xavier Nootchtai | Whitefish | 18th July/04. Whitefish | R.C. | Rev J. N. Couture | B | July 18/04 |
| Lizzie Faille | Do | " " Do | Do | Do | B | " " |
| J.B. Maudoshkang, | Wikwom- itkong | July 26/04. Wikwomitkong, | Do | Rev. Jos Specht | B | July 26/04 |
| Mary Maustow, | Do | " " " | " | Do | B | " " |
| Barney Bigeault | Orillia | July 24/04 Vermillion Lake | " | T. N. Couture | B | " 28/04 |
| Mrs B Bigeault | Do | " " | " | " | B | " " |
| N. Desmulons | Wikwomitkong | Aug 4/04 Wikwom- itkong | " | Rev Jos Specht | L | Aug 4/04 |
| Liza Shawanibin | Do | " " | " | " | L | " " |
| Ben Trudeau | Do | Aug 15/04 Wikwomi- Kong | " | T. N. Couture | B | Aug 15-/04 |
| Mary Trudeau | Do | " " | " | " | " | " " |
| B. Agowisse | Do | Oct 3/04 Ditto | Ditto | Rev Jos Specht | B | Oct 3/04 |
| D. Peltier | Do | " " " | " | " | " | " " |
| David Salt- | Do | Oct 25/04 | " | Ditto | B | Nov 3/04 |
| Maggie McLeod | Do | " " | " | " | " | " " |
| Eli Debassige | Do | Nov 14/04 | " | Rev A. Baudin | B | Nov 19/04 |
| Victoria Beaudry | Do | " " | " | " | " | " " |
| Lucy Bebamikwe | Do | Nov 21/04 | " | Jos Specht- | B | Nov 29/04 |
| Frances Mishubinijonas | Do | " " | " | " | " | " " |
| Dan[l] Neshkiwe | Do | Nov 23/04 | " | Ditto | B | Nov 29/04 |
| Ernil Odjig | Do | " " | " | " | " | " " |
| Pierre Jabogijig | Do | Nov 23/04 | " | Ditto | L | Nov 29/04 |
| Thais Kinoshamey | Do | " " | " | " | " | " " |
| Steve Nawmegwans | Do | Nov 23/04 | " | " | L | Nov 29/04 |
| Mary Wabejijig | Do | " " | " | " | " | " " |
| Joe Minatuwab | Do | Nov 25/04 | " | " | L | Nov 29/04 |
| Cecilia Ebisausi | Do | " " | " | " | " | " " |
| Wm Kinoshamey | Do | Nov 25/04 | " | " | B | Nov 29/04 |
| Christine Akiwenzie | Do | " " | " | " | " | " " |

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

January A.D. 1905

Signed, C. L. D. Sims — Div. Registrar.

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 569.



3865 **PARTICULARS** to be supplied by the person solemnizing the **MARRIAGE**

*In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5*

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUN 6 1921 ONTARIO

| | BRIDEGROOM | BRIDE |
|---|---|---|
| NAMES in FULL | Elie Boissonneau | Lucy Syrette |
| AGE | 30 | 26 |
| RESIDENCE when MARRIED | Garden River | Garden River |
| PLACE of BIRTH | Garden River | Garden River |
| CONDITION in LIFE | B. (Bachelor or Widower) | S. (Spinster or Widow) |
| OCCUPATION | Farming or Lumbering | |
| RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION | R. C. | R. C. |
| NAME of FATHER | Frank Boissonneau | Michel Syrette |
| MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER | Mary Corbiere | Mary Robertson |
| NAMES of WITNESSES | Thomas Schuyler | Vina Nolan |
| ADDRESSES of WITNESSES | Garden River or Sault | Garden River |

*I certify that the above named parties were married by me at* Garden River

*in the County of* Algoma *this* 1st *day of* June 1921

Signature S. Dufresne

R. C. Denomination

Address Garden River, Ont.

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

## EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

**Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.**

**After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")**

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 675.



13

# PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s.s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JAN 12 1924 ONTARIO

| | BRIDEGROOM | BRIDE |
|---|---|---|
| NAMES in full | John Fr. Kabeossa | Frances Besage |
| AGE | 26 006304 | 16 |
| RESIDENCE when MARRIED | Garden River | Garden River |
| PLACE of BIRTH | Garden River | Garden River |
| CONDITION in LIFE (Bachelor or Widower) (Spinster or Widow) | B. | S. |
| OCCUPATION | Farming | Household work |
| RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION | R. C. | R. C. |
| NAME of FATHER | George Kabeossa | Leonard Besage |
| MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER | Helen Abitaoua | Mary Belleau |
| NAMES of WITNESSES | Leonard Besage | Sara H. McHale |
| ADDRESSES of WITNESSES | Garden River | Garden River |

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Garden River in the County of Algoma District this 8th day of January 1924

Signature S. Dupuis

R. C. Denomination

Address Garden River

Can bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes Can bride read? Yes write? Yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

## EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. **The following persons,** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** wh... time, is chosen by any su... for the solemnization of m...

(c) Any duly appointe... or staff officer of the ... called the **Salvation Arm**... missioned by the society t... riages;

(d) Any elder for the ... church or congregation ... commonly called or know... as **"Farringdon Indepe**... who, from time to time, ... church or congregation ... tion of marriages;

(e) Any recognized ... or elder for the time b... gation of Christians ... known as **"Brethre**... appointed by any such ... solemnization of ma... appointment has pre... the office of the Pro...

24. No fee shall be ... except the sum of $5...

38 (2). **Every per...** or omission in violation of any ... of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

### INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

**After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence.** *See "Excerpts."*)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 126. FL4020



# MARRIAGES

District of ... County of Algoma ... Division of Gardew River Indian Reserve

| | | No. 4 | No. 5 | No. 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Surname first | Surname first | Surname first |
| Name of Groom | 1 | Boyer Patrick | Cadotte Joseph | McHale J Tom |
| Age | 2 | 25 yrs | 37 yrs | 27 years |
| Date of Marriage | 3 | July 22nd 1907 | August 13th 1907 | November 19th 1907 ~~Pembroke ont~~ |
| Place of Marriage | 4 | Garden River | Garden River | Garden River |
| Residence when Married | 5 | Garden River | Limits Bay | Thessalon Ont |
| Place of Birth | 6 | Garden River | Garden River | Pembroke Ont |
| Bachelor or Widower | 7 | Bachelor | Widower | Bachelor |
| Occupation | 8 | Labourer 004874 | Fisherman 004875 | Blacksmith 004876 |
| Name of Father | 9 | Boyer Benjamin | Cadotte Michel | McHale John |
| Maiden Name of Mother | 10 | Corbeau Julie | Makudaquod Anna | Turner Catherine |
| Religious Denomination | 11 | Roman Catholic | Roman Catholic | Roman Catholic |
| | | Surname first | Surname first | Surname first |
| Name of Bride | 12 | Cadotte Jane | Owen Eliza | Corbeau Sarah |
| Age | 13 | 23 yrs | 23 yrs | 25 yrs |
| Residence when married | 14 | Garden River | Garden River | Garden River |
| Place of Birth | 15 | Garden River | Garden River | Garden River |
| Spinster or Widow | 16 | Spinster | Spinster | Spinster |
| Occupation | 17 | | | |
| Name of Father | 18 | Cadotte Michel | ~~Owen John~~ P. | Corbeau John B. |
| Maiden Name of Mother | 19 | Makadeokwad Anna | Owen Mary | Larue Eliza |
| Religious Denomination | 20 | Roman Catholic | Roman Catholic | Roman Catholic |
| Names and Residences of Witnesses | 21 | Joseph B Boyer Mrs Cameron Garden River | Charles Cadotte Mrs Joe P Lesage Garden River | Chas Corbeau Mrs Jos Corbeau Garden River |
| By Whom Married | 22 | Rev Jabouley O.M.I. | Rev Jaboulet O.M.I. | Rev Jaboulet |
| License or Banns | 23 | License | License | License |
| Date of Registration | 24 | Nov 22nd 1907 | November 13th 1907 | Nov 22nd 1907 |
| REMARKS | 25 | | | |

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31st Dec 1907
Given under my hand, this 7th day of January A.D. 1908
M.K. Nichols
Division Registrar of Garden River Indian Reserve

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 117. FL4020



# MARRIAGES.

Division of Garden River

| NAMES OF WITNESSES. | RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES. | DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION. | BY WHOM MARRIED. | LICENSE OR BANS (L. or B.) | DATE OF REGISTRATION. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1905 | | | | |
| Bell Henry | Garden River Jan 9 | Garden River | R.C. | Rev J A Proulx | By Banns | Jan 9th 1905 |
| Lesage Alice | " " | ALTERED BY R. S. O. 1897 C. 73 S. 73 (2) AND CERTIFICATE DATED 19/4/34 BY Louise Sayer | R.C. | | | |
| Belleau Charles | Garden River Feb 28th | Garden River | R.C. | " " | " Banns | Feb 28 " |
| Lesage Marie | " " | | | | | |
| Kerr Louis | Gmeaux Bay April 14 | Gmeaux Bay | R.C. | Rev J A Proulx | O.M.I. Licence | April 14th " |
| Kerr Mrs Rose | " " | | | | | |
| Lesage Henry | Garden River May 22 | Garden River | R.C. | Rev J A Proulx | O.M.I. | May 22 " |
| Paquette Julienne | Penetanguishene | | | | | |
| Sarelle Wm | Garden River June 20th | Garden River | R.C. | " " | " Banns | June 20 " |
| Lesage Edna | " " | | | | | |
| Corbier George | Garden River June 23 | Garden River | R.C. | " " | " Licence | June 23 " |
| Belleau Maggie | " " | | | | | |

copy of entries of marriages returned to me

September A.D. 1905

Signed Wm L Nichols Div. Registrar.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1899 Wayne-1900 Crawford.



Form 144—8-00-1000)

# To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

## Return of Marriages in the County of Chippewa

for the Quarter Ending June 30 A. D. 1900

| Record Number. | Date of License. Month. | Day. | Year. | Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow. | Age of Each in Years. | White, Black, Mulatto, Etc. | Residence of Each. | Birthplace of Each. | Occupation of Each. | Name of Father of Each. | Maiden Name of Mother of Each. | Times Previously Married. | Date of Marriage. Month. | Day. | Year. | Place of Marriage. | Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married. | Witnesses to Marriage. Names. | Residences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 66 | June | 6 | 1900 | P.R. Ortenburg<br>Elizabeth Bracey<br>" " Little | 29<br>27 | W<br>" | Detroit Mich<br>Brimley " | Detroit Mich<br>Canada O | Watchmaker<br>— | R Ortenburg<br>Unknown | Elizabeth Arnold<br>Unknown | no time<br>once | June | 6<br>15 | 1900 | Sault Ste Marie Mich | A.W. Stalker<br>M.E. Minister | Miss Abbie Miller<br>Geo W. Buchman | Sault Ste Marie Mich<br>" " |
| 67 | " | 6 | " | James McCrie<br>Maud M Brown | 20<br>18 | W<br>" | Sault Ste Marie Ont.<br>Troy Ont. | Ontario<br>Troy Ont. | Laborer<br>At home | Matthew McCrie<br>Archie Brown | Roxana Harrington<br>Unknown | no time<br>" | " | 11 | 4 | " | Sault Ste Marie " | Alex R Macdonell<br>Justice of Peace | John Burton<br>Henry M Brown | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |
| 68 | " | 7 | " | Ovide Peltier<br>Margaret Paris | 22<br>21 | W<br>" | Sault Ste Marie Mich<br>" " | Canada<br>" " | Carpenter<br>— | Joseph Peltier<br>William Paris | Margaret Girard<br>Eliza Larond | no time<br>" " | " | 11 | " | " | Sault Ste Marie " | Rev. M. Carrie<br>Asst Priest | Chas Payment<br>Annie Fournier | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |
| 69 | " | 11 | " | Melvin H Parkinson<br>Annie Little<br>Unknown | 46<br>47 | W<br>" | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " | Michigan<br>Cornwall Can. | Paper Hanger<br>— | Chas Parkinson<br>Unknown | Olive Talman<br>Unknown | once<br>once | " | 12 | " | " | Sault Ste Marie " | Alex R Macdonell<br>Justice of Peace | Wm Hand<br>Catherine Hand | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |
| 70 | " | 11 | " | Wm Salisbury<br>Lucy Langworthy<br>Lucy Millett | 40<br>30 | W<br>" | Sault Ste Marie "<br>Ludington " | Detroit Mich<br>Michigan | Millwright<br>— | Abram Salisbury<br>Peter Millett | Harriet Miller<br>Jane Bromelly | once<br>once | " | 11 | " | " | Sault Ste Marie " | A.W. Stalker<br>M. E. Minister | Mrs Wm Wiener<br>Mary M. Stalker | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |
| 71 | " | 12 | " | Martin Voss<br>Jane Noble White<br>Jane Noble | 49<br>53 | W<br>" | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " | Belgium<br>Ireland | Laborer<br>— | J. Voss<br>Robt Noble | Mary Handy<br>Mary Nixon | once<br>once | " | 21 | " | " | Sault Ste Marie " | A.W. Stalker<br>M.E. Minister | Mary M Stalker<br>Carl H Stalker | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |
| 72 | " | 14 | " | Henry Kukkola<br>Catherine Raisnen | 27<br>24 | W<br>W | Strongville "<br>" " | Finland<br>" " | Farmer<br>Domestic | Henry Kukkola<br>John Raisnen | Anna Hilolula<br>Katarina Raisenen | no time<br>" | June | 14 | " | Sault Ste Marie " | Arthur W Stalker<br>M.E. Minister | Alex Jansia<br>Mary Kosti | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |
| 73 | " | 16 | " | Nathaniel Dmith<br>Maggie Watson | 23<br>18 | W<br>" | Pickford "<br>" " | Canada<br>" " | Farmer<br>— | Andrew Smith<br>Thomas Watson | Margaret Dmith<br>Lizzie Stevenson | no time<br>" | " | 20 | " | Pickford " | W.J. Pasmore<br>Clergyman | William Watson<br>Julia Watson | Pickford "<br>" " |
| 74 | " | 16 | " | Gust H Miller<br>Christie Collins | 28<br>21 | W<br>" | De Tour "<br>" " | Monroe mich<br>Canada | Laborer<br>At home | John Miller<br>Wm Collins | Unknown | no time | June | 18 | 1900 | De Tour Mich | J Malcolm Smith<br>Presbyterian Minister | William Walters<br>Nathan Shaw | De Tour Mich<br>" |
| 75 | " | 16 | " | William Watson<br>Julia Dmith | 23<br>19 | W<br>" | Pickford "<br>" " | Canada<br>" " | Farmer<br>— | Thos Watson<br>Andrew Dmith | Lizzie Stevenson<br>Margaret Dmith | no time<br>" | June | 20 | " | Pickford mich | W.J. Pasmore<br>Clergyman | Nathaniel Dmith<br>Maggie Dmith | Pickford "<br>" " |
| 76 | " | 16 | " | Adalard Carpenter<br>Grace Trempe<br>Grace Retelle | 34<br>39<br>" | W<br>" | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " | Canada<br>Monroe mich | Sailor<br>— | Louis Carpenter<br>Francis Retellie | Caroline Trondle<br>Catherine Tealty | no time<br>Dead | " | 18 | " | Sault Ste Marie " | E.M. Carrie<br>Ass't Priest | Bernard J Bell<br>Adella Ratellie | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |
| 78 | " | 18 | " | Archie McFarlane<br>Mary McKay | 31<br>21 | W<br>" | Sault Ste Marie " | Canada<br>" | Salesman<br>— | D. McFarlane<br>M McKay | Catherine Rose<br>Anna McRitchen | no time<br>" " | " | 20 | " | Sault Ste Marie | C.P. Bates<br>Minister | J A McIver<br>Bell V. McKay | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |
| 77 | " | 16 | " | Peter Pigeon<br>Catherine Boyer | 22<br>23 | W<br>" | Sault Ste Marie "<br>Garden River ont. | Sault Ste Marie "<br>Garden River ont. | Laborer<br>Domestic | Adolph Pigeon<br>Benj Boyer | Alice Banma<br>Julia Garbier | no time<br>" " | " | 18 | " | Sault Ste Marie | E.M. Carrie<br>Asst Priest | John Young<br>Aurelia Pigeon | not given |
| 79 | " | 19 | " | James Russell<br>Mary Batterman | 38<br>28 | W<br>" | Calumet "<br>Sault Ste Marie " | Canada<br>" | Tinsmith<br>Domestic | James Russell<br>Henry Batterman | Janet Cruthers<br>Unknown | no time<br>" " | " | 20 | " | Sault Ste Marie " | A.W. Stalker<br>M.E. Minister | Charles Barr<br>Mrs D Barr | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |
| 80 | " | 20 | " | Angus McLeod<br>Lottie Martin | 35<br>20 | W<br>" | De Tour "<br>" " | Scotland<br>Ontario Can. | Laborer<br>Domestic | Patrick McLeod<br>Samuel H. Martin | Maggie Mimson<br>Cath Richardson | no time<br>" " | " | 20 | " | Sault Ste Marie " | J.R. Easterday A.M.<br>Presbyterian minister | Mrs Edith Dorsey<br>Miner B Newell | Sault Ste Marie "<br>" " |

15

M 1 7 9 7 M 1 7 7 4

These Returns are to be bound by this middle part, and should be made up in Book Form, as stitched, Three Sheets in a "Section." Leave the first (outside) half of the double page blank. Begin on page [illegible] and so on continuously in book form. The second half double page of the second "Section," and so on continuously in book form.

*I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriages is a correct Transcript from the Records of this Office.*

Dated July 16 1900

Jos W Snell Deputy County Clerk.

* Filed 4/13/01.

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850.
LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.


P 23/18/50

21 d

Toronto Oct 21. 1850

My dear Sir /

I will thank you to lay the accompanying papers before His Excellency the Governor General - They are those to which I alluded in my Conversation with the Lieut: this morning, and for which I respectfully solicit the most favorable consideration of the Government

Yours truly

S B Robinson

Hon.
L. Lafontaine
&c &c

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850.
LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.


21 e

To His Excellency The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Governor General of British North America, and Captain General of Her Majesties Forces therein &c &c &c

The Petition of the undersigned, Inhabitants of the Village of Sault Ste Marie

Humbly Sheweth:—

That Your Excellency's Petitioners, with the Exception of some five or six, are all of mixed Indian Blood and have been born upon the Soil — that Each of them has held, occupied and Cultivated the land, wherein they now reside, for many years past, most of them having inherited their possessions from their mothers, and the residue having purchased from half-breeds or Indians.— That the five or six, first above referred to, came to the Country some thirty or forty years since, and married Indian Women, through whom they acquired their said possessions respectively, which they have occupied and cultivated ever since, that they all served the Crown during the last War, most of them having been present at the taking of Mackinac, and that some of them even received a Grant of Land from the Crown for their Services:—

Your Excellency's Petitioners humbly Pray

as present

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850.
LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.
FL4020



Represent that, the Land upon which they
reside having been ceded to The Crown by the
late Treaty, they are liable to be dispossessed of
their premises, in Consequence of them being
unable, from want of means, to purchase
when they shall be speedily Come into the
Market in the usual way:-

Your Petitioners therefore
humbly pray that they may not be disturbed
in their possessions, limits or boundaries, or,
any way molested, And that Your Excellency
will be pleased to Cause their several possessions
to be confirmed to them by a free Grant from
the Crown:-

And Your Petitioners,
as in duty bound, will ever pray.-

6.0. Ormatinger † 54 Years

| | |
|---|---|
| J Baptiste Beaucher | Alex McKay |
| Alexis Bisson | François Grenier his X mark |
| Joachim Bisson | Charles Grenier his X mark |
| Joseph Bisson | J Robert his X mark |
| Charles Bisson | François Nolin his X mark |
| Joshua Scott | Louison Nolin his X mark |
| Jean Baptiste Cochière his X mark | Mitchel. J. Sayer |
| William Bonnette X Marque | Joseph Le Doux |
| Charles Mureau- his X mark | Jean Baptiste Coulon his X mark |
| Michele Labatte his X mark | J Bte. Robert his X mark |
| Simon Martel his X mark | Sthen Corbais |
| Michele Boyer his X mark | Michel Senette |

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

219

Pierre Boily Sr X
Marque
Mainville X
Amable Mire Sr X
Marque
David X
Marque
Cuthbert X
Marque
O.B. Boileau X
Marque
Pierre Mastat X
Marque
Marie Celeste X
Marque
Amable Mesange X
Marque
Cadreau X
Marque
Alexis Bonneau X
Marque
Joseph Boisseneau Pere
Marque
Joseph X Boisseneau
Marque
J.B. Cantin La Marque X
Etienne Delorme La Marque X
Etienne Delorme Fils X
J.B. Dénommé X
Marque
L. Remi Perault X
Marque
Narcisse Boisseneau X
Marque
Magloire Boisseneau X
Marque
Germain Boisseneau X
Marque
Theophile Boisseneau
Marque
Emery Boisseneau X
Marque
Sanit Mc Martin X
Marque
Madame Veuve Bruno A Sa famille X
Marque
J.B. L. Say X
Marque
William Grand X
Marque
Richard Grand X
Marque

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850.
LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.


21th

To His Excellency The Earl of Elgin,
Governor General of The Province of Canada,
and Captain General of Her Majesty's forces
thereon. &c &c &c.

The Memorial of the undersigned
Chiefs of the Odjebwa's. Hereby sheweth, that
by the treaty signed and entered the 9th day
of September inst. between themselves, and
the Hon.ble William B. Robenson upon the part
of the Crown, whereby was ceded to the Crown cer-
tain lands at the Sault de Ste. Marie, Whereon
several parties had settled and cultivated, sever-
al of them for upwards of forty years by and with
the consent of ourselves and people, and with scarce
one exception, all have married Indian women, and
by them have families, with these exceptions the whole
of the inhabitants of the Sault are what are termed
"half breeds" very many of them, the children of the
Sisters and the daughters of your Memorialists. Thus
having an inheritance in the Country equal to our
own, and bound to it by as strong and heartfelt ties
as we ourselves, we being apprehensive that the Government
after having purchased this land of which these people
also are equally the rightful and just owners, it would
exact from them a purchase money, far beyond that
which the Government has paid to us, to participate
in which the half breeds are not permitted by the Govern-
ment, the Chiefs therefore had prepared an article to
be enscribed in the deed of Treaty in the following
words, "The Schedule hereunto annexed is to be taken
and considered as a part of this treaty and the tracts or
parcels of land now in occupation or possession of the
several individuals mentioned, shall be granted by
a free grant from the Crown to each of the individuals
respectively and their heirs and assigns forever, said
patent to be issued so soon after the signing and
ratification of the treaty as possible" But the Honorable
the Commissioner not feeling himself authorized
to accede

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850.
LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.
FL4020

to accede to such Stipulation, did not have it inserted, but advised your memorialists to appeal to the representative of the Sovereign to have the people therein referred to, protected in their lands and properties in the manner above discribed, many are qualified by education, knowledge of civilized life, and habits of industry to protect their own interest and maintain themselves as independent members of the community, and thus the example and encouragement held out by the admission of the more enlightened of our people to all the privileges of the whites will be the highest incentive to exertion to those orther of our people, who are not yet advanced to such a Stage of civilisation as would enable them to take care of themselves,

Another article we had desired to introduce was as follows " It being deemed important that the "half breeds" scattered through this extensive country, shall be stimulated to exertion and improvement by the possession of permanent property and fixed residences the Objebwa nation, in consideration thereof and the affection they bear these people and their Children and the interest they feel in their welfare, grant to each of the persons discribed in the schedule hereto annexed, one hundred acres of land to be located upon ~~on~~ some part of the lands ceded by this treaty, and that free patents for each hundred acres, shall be granted by the Government to the individuals respectively and their heirs forever, so soon as the parties therein referred to, shall have made the location they desire respectively.

The same reasons which precluded the above articles applies also to the following."

" The majority of the Inhabitants of the Sault being attached to the Roman Catholic Religion and having for many years past set apart a piece of ground for the purposes of a Chapel and Mission house and upon which also is their burying ground, the same shall be granted by patent to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Toronto —

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850.
LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.
FL4020



Toronto and his successors in office for the
purposes above mentioned. - and your Memo
=rialists will ever pray.

Witness
C.C. Borgatinger
James S Matthews
Allan Macdonell

Joseph his X mark Na-bun-a go ging

Shingwaukonce his X mark

Nabeesa his X mark

Peabedosing his X mark

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850.
LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.


21 b

Schedule of the Inhabitants of the Village of the Sault de Ste Marie referred to in the accompanying Memorial.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jean Baptiste Bonneau | 234 | 1/2 | acres Front | 3 acres deep |
| Pierre Basteaux | | 1/2 | " in rear of do | 6 " do |
| Michael La Batte | | 2 | " Front | 18 " " |
| Charles Meron | | 2 | " " | 18 " " |
| Alexander McKay | | 1 | " " | 10 " " |
| Michael Boyer | | 1 | " " | 10 " " |
| The widow Francoise Boyer | | 1 | " " | 10 " " |
| Horatio La Roche | | 1 | " " | 10 " " |
| Joseph Manville | | 1/2 | " " | 10 " " |
| William Perrault | | 1/4 | " " | 10 " " |
| Joseph La Fond | | 3 | " " | 18 " " |
| Joseph Biron | | 1/2 | " " | 18 " " |
| Xavier Biron | | 1/2 | " " | 18 " " |
| Etienne Solleneau | | 2 | " " | 30 " " |
| Charleau Cadotte | | 1/2 | " " | 5 " " |
| The Mission & Grave Yard | | 1/2 | " " | 10 " " |
| Charles Oaks Ermatinger | | 4 | " " | 30 " " |
| Josette Fontain wife of J.B. Cadotte | | 2 | " " | 10 " " |
| Raymond Basteaux | | 1/2 | " " | 10 " " |
| Joseph Na-ba-na-go-ging (Chief) | | 1 | " " | 18 " " |
| Henry Na-be-na-go-ging | | 1 | " " | 18 " " |
| Michael Sarette | | 2/3 | " " | 18 " " |
| Jean Baptiste La Sage | | 1/2 | " " | 18 " " |
| Xavier Perrault | | 1 3/4 | " " | 18 " " |
| Jean Baptiste Crochere | | 1/2 | " " | 18 " " |
| Joseph Boissenean | | 3 | " " | 18 " " |
| Catherine Sarette (Wife Henry Sick) | | 2 | " " | 18 " " |
| Jean Baptiste Denomme | | 2/3 | " " | 18 " " |
| S Marie Martin | | 2/3 | " " | 18 " " |
| The widow of John Driver | | 4 | " " | 18 " " |
| Alexis Biron | | 1/2 | " " | 10 " " |
| Joachim Biron | | | | 1/2 " |
| Pierre Boyer | | 1/2 | " | 10 " " |
| Jean Baptiste Desrosiers | | One | acre | |
| Thomas Cadreau | | " | " | |

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850.
LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.
FL4020

| | |
|---|---|
| Amable McKay | One Acre |
| Richards Grant | |
| Francis Grant | |
| William Grant | |
| Joseph Grant | 5 acres Front 18 m. depth |
| F Nolen | 2 " " 6 " " |
| Joshua Trott | 50 Acres |
| John Corbiere | |
| Samson Nolen | 50 " |
| Jean Roberts | 50 " |
| Joseph Boissenaux | 2 Acres in front 18 m depth |

816

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis" Petition; 21-10-1850.
LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.


21 in

List of Names to which the Article before
Requesting that one Hundred Acres of Land
be Granted to Certain Half Breeds

Charlene Cadotte & 345 Others
Augustin Lapointe
Etienne Solleneau
Louis Garneau
Francis
Louis or Cadotte
Pierre Lavage
Joseph Lavage
Alexis Biron
Charles Biron
Joseph Lapette
Joseph La Rose
Francis Boivineau
Jean Baptiste Soulier
Jean Baptiste de Rouel
Michael Cadotte
Louis La Pointe
Charles Boyer
Augustin Montreau
William Cameron
John Keewaikonce Cameron
Michael Nolen
John Montreau
Xavier Nolen
Toussaint Piers
James Bailey
Joseph Bisson
Alexander McKay
Toussaint Montreau
Pierre Boyer
Alexis Cadotte
Louis Cadotte
Charles Cadotte Jr
John Garneau
Jean Baptiste Coutin

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Joachim Biron

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

No 147181

ACTION.

ACTION.—*Continued*

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
189 4

RED
147181

Wm Van Abbott.

O/122-2-1

7/ Mch.
/9

Re claim of Thos. Sayer for money advanced in 1886 to send Chf. Mubenaigos to the Grand Council held at Wemeguma-Kong.

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2748, File 147,181)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

147181

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS MAR 1894

ACCOUNTANT MAR 10 1894 BRANCH

Letter book 12

Indian Agency
Sault Ste Marie
7th March 1894

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have been requested by Thos Sayer of the Batchewana Band of Indians, Residing on the Garden River Indian Reserve, to apply to you for the payment of the sum $16.00 balance on a sum of $25.00 in advance by in the year 1886 at the request of several members assembled together in Council, for the purpose of sending their Chief Mr Shingwauconse to attend the Grand Council of Indians held at Wemeyunnatong, I also forward the document signed by the members of the Band requesting me to pay the said sum out of the Interest money, this I could not do, your instructions being to the contrary however made out a pro rata Statement at their Request and Tom Sayer collected the amount of $9.00 only the other members of the Band refusing to pay, he now wishes the amount of $16.00 to be paid him out of any Interest money coming to the Band

The Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa.

I have the honor to be
Sir.
Your most obt Servt
William Abbott
Indian Land Agent

Request Thos Sayer to be paid $16.00 in addition to $9.00 paid him out of Int money due Batchewana Band

Indian Affairs, (RG 10, Volume 2748, File 147,181)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47181 170125

Garden River Indian Reserve
August 10 / 1886

Mr Wm Ransom Abbott
Indian Land Agent.

Enclosed pay to Thomas Sayers the sum of Twenty five Dollars out of any money now in Government. Interest owing. For money lent to me by him to sent over Chief to the Grand Council at Wenegumaking & obliged

Witness WKCunningham

Chief Nio mark Nebenegoowching ✓
Thomas Sayers
Antwein Serate Sa
John Serate
Signed
Antwein Serate
John Nolin
Moss Robertson
John Robertson
Michel Boyer
Peter Shargo
Joshua Shargo
John B. Corbiere Sen
Agustin Corbiere
John Corbiere Sen
Joseph Corbiere
John Laulier
Louis Corbrere
William Bell
Ben Boyer
Frank Nolin
Louis Nolin Sa ✓
Robert Nolin
Agustin Nolin
Joseph Nolin
Henry Nolin
Lubon Nolin

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2748, File 147,181)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Patrick Sayer

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2748, File 147,181)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506. FL4020

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52



1894

| | | BORN | BAPT | MARRIED | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 120 | ② Lesage Antoine (Joseph + Isabelle Monmeny) | Jan 31-92 | Jan 30-92 | Ap 2-94 | |
| 134 | Boyer Madeleine (Michel + Mad. Corbiere) | Mar 17-95 | Mar 19-95 | | May 5-19 |
| | Lizotte Francois Xavier | | | | |
| | Forbes Amanda | | | | |
| | Francois Xavier | Mar 11-94 | Mar 30-94 | | |
| | Medard Philippe | May 3-96 | May 8-96 | | |
| | Justine | Jul 10-00 | Aug 5-00 | | |
| | Rheaume Hermeides | | | | |
| | Richardson Mary Ann | | | | |
| | Samuel Archibald | Mar 15-94 | Ap 1-94 | | |
| | Gagnon Arthur | | | | |
| | Gauthier Odelie | | | | |
| | Joseph Thomas Patrick | Mar 29-94 | Ap 8-94 | | |
| | Marie Adelei | Ap. 21-96 | May 3-96 | | |
| 116 | ③ McCoy Angus (Ignace (Jean B. + Marie Beauge)) | Ap 4-73 | Ap 6-73 | Ap 23-94 | |
| | Lavigne Mary Jane (John + Mary Woods) | | | | |
| | George Leo | Jan 9-95 | Jan 13-95 | | Oct 9-14 |
| 358 | Mary Emily | June 2-96 | June 2-96 | June 29- (Albert Rolin) | |
| | Henriette | May 25-97 | May 27-97 | Ap 11-21 (Thomas Neault) | |
| | Joseph Ignace | May 15-98 | May 16-98 | | Aug 29-98 |
| | Jean Amable | May 15-98 | May 16-98 | | Aug 27-98 |
| | Helene (or Ruth) | June 28-99 | Aug. 15-29 | | |
| | Adelaide | May 19-00 | May 20-00 | | |
| | Virginie Napoleon | Sep 25-15 | Oct 3-15 | | |
| 388 | Theodore Berenice | Mar 17-06 | Mar 18-06 | May 29 (Marie Ann Pine) | |
| 398 | Ruth Marie B- | Dec 20-12 | Dec 24-12 | Nov 26-31 (Bonnie M-Archie) | |
| | Odber Joseph | Nov 28-07 | Nov 24-07 | | |
| | Mick Cecilia | | | | |
| | John Henry | Ap 6-94 | Ap 29-94 | Jul 8-25 (Margaret Brown) | |
| | Margaret Jane | Oct 3-97 | Nov 23-98 | | |
| | Josephine | Jul 28-95 | Sep 8-95 | Sep 9-12 (Forest Meeks Pitt) | |